TIME

The Weekly Newsmagazine

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
NOV 5 1936
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXVIII

(PART I)

From July 6, 1936 to September 28, 1936, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
350 East 22nd Street, Chicago
135 East 42nd Street, New York

H.S.
R
050
v.28 pt 1
July-Sept.
1936

INDEX TO VOLUME XXVIII (PART I)

July 6, 1936 to September 28, 1936

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
20 Jy 44 (July 20, page 44)

A

Aberhart, Premier William, and velocity dollars (p), 10 Ag 22; opposition to velocity dollars, 24 Ag 52
Accident Fraud Bureau, cases described, LETTERS ....28 S 8
Accidents, McClintock research....3 Ag 41
Adamic, Louis, sister elopes, 31 Ag 46; *Cradle of Life* reviewed, 28 S 74
Adams, Mrs. Carrie Belle, anthems, sketch, career (p)....3 Ag 25
Advertising, institutional campaigns for business ....28 S 61

Aeronautics

Air Commerce, Bureau of, report....28 S 69
Air Markers, purposes and Mrs. Omlie.24 Ag 48
Air Ships, U. S. construction of discussed, LETTERS, 6 Jy 2; further comments, LETTERS, 3 Ag 20
Airplane sales, new summer high....14 S 73
American Airlines, inaugurates Douglas Sleeper transport service....28 S 70
Bendix Race, won by Mrs. Thaden....14 S 59
Chicago & Southern Air-Lines, plane crash ....17 Ag 24
Dirigibles, U. S. construction, LETTERS, 6 Jy 2; further comments, LETTERS, 3 Ag 20
Exports, Dept. of Commerce report....28 S 69
Gliding, meet, explained, prizes....13 Jy 44
International Air Derby, contest announced ....7 S 45
Lufthansa, sponsors trans-Atlantic flights ....21 S 57
Mercury, The, inaugural flight....28 S 70
Ruth Chatterton Air Derby, won by Spreckles ....14 S 60
Sightseeing plane, accident....14 S 61
Thompson Trophy, won by Detroyat....14 S 60
Traffic control, by airplane radio....31 Ag 32
Training planes, Army Air Corps tests.31 Ag 32
African Assn. Ltd., first self-service grocery (L) ....10 Ag 10
Afrique, mimics Edward VIII....20 Jy 25
Agnelli, Giovanni, and Fiat....20 Jy 30
Agnidis, A. M., elected secretary of Montreux Conference ....6 Jy 19
Agricultural Outlook, The, report on drought ....3 Ag 13
Aiken, Conrad, outstanding member of Harvard's class of '11....14 S 64
Air, liquid, attracted by magnet (p), LETTERS ....28 S 12
Aitken, William Maxwell (Baron Beaverbrook), sketch, cartoons....27 Jy 21
Akerson, George, criticized by press (p)...21 S 15
Alabama, State Fair, statue of *Vulcan* erected, 17 Ag 68; labor situation, LETTERS, 14 S 12
Alexandrine-Louise, Princess, engaged...31 Ag 33
Alfonso XIII, King, comments on Spanish Revolution ....24 Ag 25
All American Bus Lines, new sleeper busses ....10 Ag 43
All-Continent Corp., Fox statements contested ....7 S 48
All-Nations Prize Novel Competition, U. S. entry won by *Steps Going Down*...7 S 60
Allegheny Steel Corp., Sheldon Day celebrated ....28 S 66
Allison, Charles W., research on Marshal Ney (L) ....21 S 4
Allred, James, proclaims hay fever day....7 S 34
Amalgamated Assn. of Iron Steel & Tin Workers, and unionization of steel, 6 Jy 16; and 1892 Carnegie strike, 13 Jy 12; conversion of Carnegie-Illinois Steel Co., LETTERS, 3 Ag 18; Tighe resigns as president, 14 S 17
Amalgamated Sugar Co., Eccles elected president ....7 S 47
American Academy of Optometrists, convention ....7 S 43
American Airlines, to sell certificates to RFC to finance planes....6 Jy 56
American Artists Group, plans for low priced art ....21 S 42
American Assn. of Recording Artists, organization, membership and Jolson, LETTERS ....28 S 5
American Automobile Assn., sponsors meeting of safe drivers....14 S 58
American Bar Assn., convention, new policies, Mitchell's and Taft's reports....7 S 24
American Chemical Society, convention, 21 S 30; clash with A. M. A. over Seydel announcement, 21 S 50
American Congress of Physical Therapy, convention ....21 S 54
American Dental Assn., convention, new regulations, portfolio of pictures (c), 27 Jy 27; TIME report praised, corrected (L), 10 Ag 6
American Federation of Labor, and Lewis fight for unionization of steel, 6 Jy 17; 13 Jy 11; 20 Jy 20; suspends 10 C. I. O. unions, 17 Ag 14; and A. F. of T., 34 Ag 35; Dubinsky resigns, 10 unions walk out, 14 S 17
American Federation of Teachers, convention, problems ....31 Ag 35
American Institute of Public Opinion, Roosevelt ahead in poll, 20 Jy 22; Moley comments on poll, 27 Jy 17; organization described, LETTERS, 31 Ag 1; Roosevelt rating up, 14 S 17
American Iron & Steel Institute, opposition to unionization of steel....6 Jy 16
American Legion, and teachers' oaths....13 Jy 71
American Medical Assn. membership figures (L), 17 Ag 4; clash with American Chemical Society over Seydel announcement, 21 S 50
American Newspaper Guild, Seattle *Post-Intelligencer* strike, 24 Ag 40; 31 Ag 25; Milwaukee *Wisconsin News* strike settled, 14 S 34
American Nurses Assn., convention....6 Jy 41
American Osteopathic Assn., convention...3 Ag 30
American Physiotherapy Assn., convention ....13 Jy 39
American Society for Testing Materials, convention ....13 Jy 33
American Telephone & Telegraph Co., reduces long distance rates, 14 S 82; advertising campaign, 28 S 61
American Tobacco Co., plans for radio advertising, 31 Ag 37; comments on radio contest (L), 14 S 6
American Veterinary Medical Assn., convention ....24 Ag 36
American Youth Congress, work outlined (L) ....17 Ag 2
Ammann, Othmar H., speech at opening of Triborough Bridge....20 Jy 44
Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., liquidation, history (p), 3 Ag 46; retrieved by Manchester citizens, 14 S 73
Anatomical model, story of "Harriet"....27 Jy 30
Anderson, Clayton & Co., business described (c) ....17 Ag 57
Andrews, Charles O., Florida Democratic nominee for Senate (p), 24 Ag 22; TIME report flayed, praised (L), 7 S 2
Angell, James Rowland, at Harvard Tercentenary ....28 S 24
Anglo-Belgian-French Staff Conference, discussions ....3 Ag 15
Annalist, comments on stockmarket problems ....6 Jy 53
Annenberg, Moses Louis, buys Philadelphia *Inquirer*, sketch, career (p), 10 Ag 28; daughters married, 24 Ag 47
Ansermet, Ernest, opens Ravinia concerts.13 Jy 38
Antelope, delivered to zoos by air....31 Ag 32
Anthems, Mrs. Adams' discussed....3 Ag 25
Antonescu, Victor, appointed Rumanian foreign minister ....14 S 23
Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, fictitious biographies, LETTERS....14 S 1
Aras, Dr. Tewfik R., and Turkish fortification of Dardanelles (p), 6 Jy 19; causes removal of tapestry from League building, 28 S 16
Arden, Ontario, gold mine discovered....14 S 76

Argentine

Corn, shipped to U. S....31 Ag 42
Sanctions, reaction to British withdrawal of ....6 Jy 18
Spanish rebels, saved by Ambassador Mansilla ....17 Ag 17
Arlington Park Jockey Club, history and Hertz ....3 Ag 22
Arthritis, Benzoate as cure for, 14 S 33; announcement causes clash between A. M. A. and Amer. Chemical Society, 21 S 50
Associated Country Women of the World, protest "bumpkin" (L)....13 Jy 6
Associated Hospital Service of New York, new rates and rules....28 S 54
Associated Oil Co., plans for broadcasting football games ....14 S 43
Astaire, Fred, hired for Packard radio advertising (p) ....31 Ag 40
Astor, John Jacob, voted handsomest man in Newport, 20 Jy 56; TIME report corrected (L), 17 Ag 6
Astor, Mary, suit for daughter, diary quoted (p), 17 Ag 42; suit settled, 24 Ag 30; TIME criticized for report (L), 31 Ag 6; cheered at *Dodsworth* opening (p), 28 S 31
Astronomy, Hawkesworth report, 6 Jy 34; reports at Harvard conference, 14 S 51
Atlantic City, N. J., no cemetery, LETTERS ....28 S 12
Atlantic Refining Co., to broadcast football games ....14 S 43
Attlee, Clement, attacks Chamberlain for withdrawal of sanctions....6 Jy 20
Audubon Societies, protests against duck-shooting ....31 Ag 34
Auriol, Vincent, Bank of France reforms passed (p) ....27 Jy 24
Austin, George, and gold mine (p)....31 Ag 43
Austin, Herbert, made Baron....6 Jy 20

Austria

Berchtesgaden, Pact of, discussed....20 Jy 27
Nazis, heckle von Starhemberg....10 Ag 24
Autograph collectors, addresses and values given, LETTERS ....3 Ag 19
Auto-loader, described, correspondence with government about, LETTERS....17 Ag 3
Automobile, first driven from South to North America (L)....20 Jy 6
Automobile industry, new summer high....14 S 73
Automobile racing, Vanderbilt Cup to be held at Roosevelt Raceway....28 S 34
Automobilists, meeting of safe drivers....14 S 58
Ayer, N. W. & Son, Inc., advertising campaigns for business....28 S 61
Ayers, Leonard P., comment on business activity ....6 Jy 53
Azana, Don Manuel, activities in Spanish Revolution (c) ....24 Ag 25
Aztecs, picture writing discussed, LETTERS ....14 S 9

B

Baby, born in jar....10 Ag 36
Bahrein, Sheik of, entertained by Great Britain, made Knight Commander of British Empire (p), 6 Jy 21; comment on Henry VIII, 13 Jy 20
Bailey, Jennings, and railroad tax test case.6 Jy 45
Baker, John H., protests against duck-shooting ....31 Ag 34
Balaban, Barney, new president of Paramount, sketch, career (p)....13 Jy 64
Balcom, Lowell L., method of making tin soldiers, LETTERS ....28 S 3
Baldwin, Arthur Wyndham, engaged, 3 Ag 53; married, 7 S 54
Baldwin Locomotive Works, Brady against reorganization plan, business described..21 S 61
Baldwin Piano Co., business described...10 Ag 45
Baldwin, Stanley, reply to Attlee's attack, 6 Jy 20; suffering from anemia, speech at Conservative Party banquet (p), 13 Jy 20; and Anglo-Egyptian treaty, 13 Jy 26; blamed for failure of fleet to intimidate Italy, 20 Jy 26; at Anglo-Belgian-French Staff Conference, 3 Ag 15; dismisses Bullock, 17 Ag 18
Balestier, Beatty S., death....10 Ag 56
Balfour Declaration, Lloyd George comments on ....6 Jy 28
Ball, George Alexander, gave Davis lodging 40 years ago....28 S 49
Baltimore *Sun*, declares in favor of Landon ....21 S 19
Banbury, First Baron Frederick, death...24 Ag 47
Bang's Disease, discussed at Veterinarians convention ....24 Ag 36
Banking Houses, *Wall Street Journal* list of busiest, 3 Ag 51; plans for radio advertising, 31 Ag 37
Banks-Baldwin Law Publishing Co., history, LETTERS ....14 S 2
Banks, Federal Reserve, 50% increase in reserves ....27 Jy 51
Barela, Patrocino, wood carvings exhibited (p) ....21 S 43
Barkley, Alben W., keynote speech....6 Jy 11
Barnes, Dr. Albert C., returns to U. S., new purchases (p), 14 S 69; explains status of Barnes Foundation (L), 21 S 11
Barnum, P. T., profile on Bridgeport Centennial half-dollars ....24 Ag 32
Barrow, Lewis O., elected Governor in Maine ....21 S 17
Barry, Dave, death....7 S 54
Barry, Philip, *Spring Dance* reviewed....7 S 53
Barrymore, Ethel, announces retirement..24 Ag 32
Barrymore, John, ill, relationship with Elaine Barrie ended....24 Ag 32
Barrymore, Lionel, to play Duval Sr., in *Camille* ....24 Ag 32
Barton, Sir Sidney, decorated by Edward VIII ....20 Jy 26
Baruch, Robert P., in sailboat race....6 Jy 58

Baseball

National and American Leagues' line-ups, leading teams and players (c)...13 Jy 41
New York Giants, first in National League, reasons ....21 S 40
Pittsburgh Pirates, defeat Giants....7 S 56
St. Louis Cardinals *v.* New York Yankees ....20 Jy 54
World Series, 5¢ series imminent....21 S 40
Bates, Ralph, *The Olive Field* reviewed..17 Ag 71
Baur, Harry, in *I Stand Condemned*, sketch, career (p)....13 Jy 53
Beards, Krans' portraits, De Zemler research ....21 S 41
Beaton, Cecil, comments on *Queen Mary* decorations (p) ....13 Jy 21
Beaumont, Arthur, paintings for Navy Recruiting Drives, LETTERS....28 S 4
Beauty Pageant, Miss America chosen....21 S 48
Beck, James Montgomery, political pamphlet reviewed ....14 S 17
Becker, A. G. & Co., purchase of Middle West Corp. stock....31 Ag 44
Bee, sting causes death....31 Ag 24
Beer, poem about....28 S 17
Beer bottles, figures for '36 ahead of '35..27 Jy 54
Behn, Sosthenes, marooned during Spanish Revolution (p), 17 Ag 19; approves I. T. & T. financial report, 28 S 62
Beiderbecke, Leon Bismark ("Bix"), album published (L)....21 S 8
Belden, Charles J., transports antelope by air (p)....31 Ag 32
Belgium, General Staff Conference discussions ....3 Ag 15
Bell Telephone Co., new amplifier, 27 Jy 37; new summer high, 14 S 73
Benet, William Rose, to teach at Mills summer school ....6 Jy 30
Benguet Consolidated Mining, earnings....14 S 78

Bennett, Mrs. Floyd, married.....17 Ag 53
Bensinger, Mrs. Enid A., married.....24 Ag 47
Benzedrine, new uses.....14 S 33
Benzoate, as cure for arthritis, 14 S 33; announcement causes clash between A. M. A., and American Chemical Society, 21 S 50
Bergius, Friedrich, work discussed, sketch, career (p) .....21 S 28
Berkman, Alexander, death, career (p)..13 Jy 12
Berry, George, speech to Non-Partisan League .....24 Ag 17
Berry, Harry S., on cotton pickers.....21 S 19
Bicycle accidents, principal kinds (L)....24 Ag 10
Biddle, George, fresco for Dept. of Justice building (p).....3 Ag 37
Bilbo, Theodore G., Broom's speech against .....24 Ag 22
Bingham, William J., and Olympic Games.20 Jy 50
Binns, Jack, present whereabouts (p), LETTERS .....3 Ag 16
Biographies, fictitious, in *Appleton's Cyclopedia*, LETTERS .....14 S 1
Birth Control, praised, LETTERS.....28 S 12
Bismarck, Otto von, and Franco-Prussian War (p), LETTERS.....31 Ag 9
Bittner, Van A., on conversion of Carnegie-Illinois Steel Co., union, sketch (p), LETTERS .....3 Ag 18
"Bix Beiderbecke Memorial Album" published (L) .....21 S 8
Black & Decker Co., strike, LETTERS.....6 Jy 18
Black, Captain Thomas Campbell, death..28 S 47
Blagden, Willie Sue, account of assault (p), LETTERS, 6 Jy 7; activities criticized (L), 20 Jy 8
Blaine, James Gillespie, descendent on Democratic committee, feud with Conkling .....24 Ag 16
Blanton, Rep. Thomas, secretary's name Marks, defeated for renomination (L)....7 S 2
Blennerhassett Conspiracy, letter published, LETTERS .....20 Jy 17
Bleriot, Louis, death.....10 Ag 56
Blethen, Clarance, defends Hearst, Beck suit against (p).....7 S 39
Block, Paul, editorial on religion as campaign issue, 27 Jy 15; attempt to attach train to Landon special balked (p), 28 S 11
Blood clot, see embolism.....20 Jy 37
Blood pressure, Males' machine for testing .....10 Ag 34
Bloor, "Mother," presides at Communist convention .....6 Jy 16
Blossom, Dudley S., and Great Lakes Exposition .....13 Jy 14
Blum, Leon, not rich (L), 6 Jy 6; proposes United States of Europe, 6 Jy 18; speech to League, 13 Jy 18; and French Arab-Jewish riots, 13 Jy 21; cancels Anglo-French accord for British war boats, 20 Jy 26; at Anglo-Belgian-French conference (p), 3 Ag 15; on "economically revolutionary" bills passed, 24 Ag 25; visited by Dr. Schacht, 7 S 14; refuses aid to Spanish Reds, 14 S 21; speech in reply to Hitler, 28 S 16
Blumenthal, A. C., absent from Gaumont-British, Twentieth Century Fox, MGM consolidation, compensation .....3 Ag 45
Boaz, Dr. Franz, retires from Columbia, 13 Jy 31; on race (p), LETTERS, 20 Jy 13
Bogen, Dr. Jules I., visits Soviet planning commission .....21 S 22
Bok, Mrs. William Curtis, turns Democratic (p) .....17 Ag 12
Bolton, Herbert Eugene, *Rim of Christendom* reviewed (p).....27 Jy 58
Bonfils, Helen G., married.....28 S 47
Bonus, soldiers', to offset loss of drought purchasing power .....6 Jy 53

Books (Reviewed)
An American Doctor's Odyssey.....31 Ag 47
And I'd Do It Again.....28 S 71
Assassins, The .....28 S 75
Bali and Angkor.....10 Ag 54
Big Money, The.....10 Ag 51
Bird Alone .....14 S 91
Broncho Apache .....6 Jy 64
Brothers Ashkenazi, The.....21 S 79
Cat, The .....17 Ag 69
Catalogue .....14 S 90
Charles Coulson Rich.....13 Jy 75
Countess from Iowa, The.....17 Ag 69
Cradle of Life.....28 S 74
Down Come the Trees.....13 Jy 78
Drums Along the Mohawk.....3 Ag 55
Earth Trembles, The.....13 Jy 77
Eyeless in Gaza.....13 Jy 75
Flowering of New England, The.....24 Ag 61
For Dear Life.....7 S 58
Fugitive Crosses His Tracks, A.....20 Jy 71
Future of Marriage in Western Civilization, The .....17 Ag 69
God in a Rolls-Royce.....31 Ag 28
Gomez, Tyrant of the Andes.....14 S 87
Gone With the Wind.....6 Jy 62
Green Laurels .....20 Jy 70
Gunnar's Daughter .....27 Jy 58
Herod .....3 Ag 55
Home Place, The.....27 Jy 58
Horse in Arizona, A.....13 Jy 77
How to Worry Successfully.....14 S 87
I Am the Fox.....31 Ag 48
Idols & Invalids.....10 Ag 35
Incarnation, A Plea from the Masters..3 Ag 34
Interwoven .....6 Jy 64
Jefferson in Power.....7 S 57
Lane of the Llano.....6 Jy 64
Life of Vice-Admiral William Bligh.....7 S 57
Life Was Like That.....28 S 71
Low's Political Parade with Colonel Blimp .....27 Jy 21
Madame Toussaint's Wedding Day.....20 Jy 72
Magnificent Hoax, The.....20 Jy 70
Metternich .....21 S 75
Moon's No Fool, The.....24 Ag 63
No Mean City.....21 S 78
Ocean Racing .....6 Jy 58
Odd John .....27 Jy 60
Oil Paint and Grease Paint.....3 Ag 36
Olive Field, The.....17 Ag 71
People, Yes, The.....31 Ag 47
Poems of People.....31 Ag 47
Queen of Hearts.....28 S 71
Rich Land, Poor Land.....21 S 75
Riding for Texas.....6 Jy 64
Rim of Christendom.....27 Jy 58
Road to Exile.....3 Ag 56
Sam Bass .....3 Ag 56
Science of Hypnotism.....27 Jy 38
Shadows Like Myself.....28 S 71
Sherston's Progress .....28 S 73
Ships and the Sea, A Cruising Companion .....3 Ag 43
South to Padre.....6 Jy 64
Steps Going Down.....7 S 60
To My Father.....21 S 76
Tumult & the Shouting, The.....6 Jy 50
Two Worlds .....6 Jy 62
Victoria of England.....10 Ag 53
Was College Worth While?.....14 S 64
Borah, William E., renominated, "absentee politics" (p).....24 Ag 22
Boris, Tsar, troubled by Reds, visits Mussolini and Hitler.....17 Ag 21
Boston Museum of Fine Arts, collection of Japanese art.....14 S 70
Boulder Dam, engines started by Roosevelt, 21 S 68; effect on electric clocks, 28 S 53
Bourjaily, Monte, buys *Mid-Week Pictorial* .....7 S 42
Bovard, Dr. William Sherman, death.....28 S 47
Bowers, Claude G., sets up floating embassy, letter to cousin (p), 3 Ag 18; *Jefferson in Power* reviewed, 7 S 57
Bowes, Major Edward, plans for radio advertising .....31 Ag 38

Boxing
Bantamweight Championship won by Escobar .....14 S 45
Featherweight Championship won by Belloise .....14 S 45
Heavyweight Championship, recent bouts discussed, contenders.....31 Ag 34
Johnson-Jeffries Bout, riots, comments, LETTERS .....17 Ag 8
Lightweight Championship, won by Ambers .....14 S 45
Steele *v.* Risko.....20 Jy 54
Braddock, James J., arthritis in hands, hires ex-convict friend (p).....31 Ag 34
Brady, James ("Diamond Jim"), and Edna McCauley, LETTERS.....28 S 8
Brady, William A., against Baldwin Locomotive Works reorganization plan (p)...21 S 61
Brain, operation reported, 7 S 43; TIME report praised (L), 28 S 6
Brandon, Wilfred, *Incarnation, A Plea from the Masters* reviewed.....3 Ag 34
Brann, Louis J., rebuttal to Landon, defeated (p) .....21 S 16
Breath, onion and garlic, eliminated from blood stream, Blankenhorn and Richards research, 17 Ag 22; used in treatment of wounds (L), 7 S 4
Bremen, Communist riots.....31 Ag 13
Brett, George Platt, death.....28 S 47
Bridgeport Brass Co., sues over Longoria patent .....10 Ag 29
Bridges, Harry, negotiates seamen's strikes .....21 S 58
Bridges, Gov. Henry Styles, and Amoskeag liquidation, 3 Ag 46; wins senatorial nomination, sketch (p), 28 S 15
British Assn. for the Advancement of Science, annual meeting.....28 S 51
British Broadcasting Corp., charter renewed, history .....27 Jy 44
Brodie, Steve, granddaughter in Olympic tryouts .....6 Jy 36
Brooks, Van Wyck, *The Flowering of New England* reviewed (p).....24 Ag 61
Broom, Stuart C., Bilbo speech aids Harrison .....24 Ag 22
Brophy, John, steel unionization.....6 Jy 17
Broun, Heywood, comments on *Post-Intelligencer* strike .....31 Ag 26
Broun, Irving S., made head of Fred F. French interests .....28 S 47
Browder, Earl, Communist nominee for president (p) .....6 Jy 16
Brown, John & Co., get contract to build *King George* .....13 Jy 21
Brown, Pledge, arrested, defrauding of editors, 20 Jy 48; sidelights (L), 3 Ag 4
Brown, Reuben, investigates Los Angeles sewers (p) .....13 Jy 33
Brown, William Montgomery, 81st birthday.14 S 84
Brown, Sevellon, gets control of *Pathfinder*, 14 S 35; no Republican policy (L), 21 S 11
Bruce, Stanley Melbourne, promises Australian aid to British rearmament.....10 Ag 22
Brucker, Wilber Marion, defeats Couzens, wins senatorial nomination.....28 S 15
Brundage, Avery, on morals of Olympic team, 27 Jy 37; and Tarrett dismissal, 3 Ag 21; recommends examination of female Olympic entrants (p), 10 Ag 40; flayed, LETTERS, 31 Ag 9
Bryan, Charles W., disciplines amorous couple .....7 S 34
Buchanan, George, calls Simon liar, suspended .....3 Ag 16
Buchman, Dr. Frank N. D., sidelights on, LETTERS, 20 Jy 10; no influence at Princeton, Mallet comments criticized, LETTERS, 3 Ag 10; on Hitler, 7 S 31; at Newport, 14 S 63; aboard Landon's train, 28 S 12
Buffalo, preservation and barbecuing (p), LETTERS .....28 S 6
Building, construction figures for '36 ahead of '35, 27 Jy 52; new high set in industry, 31 Ag 37; 14 S 73
Bull, Lothrop P., responsible for Storey & Clark's growth .....10 Ag 45
Bull Run, Battle of, re-enacted on anniversary (p) .....3 Ag 13
Bullitt, William Christian, made Ambassador to France.....7 S 12
Bullock, Sir Christopher L., dismissed, sketch, career (p), 17 Ag 18; Geddes facts about case (L) 28 S 7
Bullock, Mrs. George, robbed.....6 Jy 36
Bulow, Arthur, articles barred.....6 Jy 22
Bumpkin, protest against use of (L).....13 Jy 6
Bunting, James, parents' suicide, excommunication .....27 Jy 46
Burglar, robs Long Island homes.....6 Jy 36
Burlap, '36 figures ahead of '35.....27 Jy 54
Burr, Aaron, conspiracy letters (p), LETTERS, 20 Jy 17; further comments, LETTERS, 3 Ag 20
Business activity, rise and fall discussed..6 Jy 53
Busses, more passengers than railroads, new equipment for Greyhound, sleepers for All American, cooling system.....10 Ag 43
Butter, market prices up, reasons.....20 Jy 59
Buxton, Jay, sets glider altitude record..13 Jy 45
Byram, Harry E., shot by son-in-law, 14 S 46; married, 28 S 47
Byrnes, Senator James F., and South Carolina primaries, sketch, career (p), 24 Ag 17; wins renomination, 7 S 12
Byron, George Gordon (Lord), Kemble's post-mortem dignosis .....10 Ag 35

C

Caballero, Francisco Largo, appointed premier (p), 14 S 22; optimistic over outcome of revolution, 21 S 24
Cabbage, purchased by government, LETTERS .....6 Jy 17
Cabet, Etienne, originator of phrase "government of the people," career, LETTERS .....14 S 19
Cadman, S. Parkes, death.....20 Jy 46
California U., Pichel to teach acting.....6 Jy 30
Callen, Alfred C., elected President of Kiwanis Club (p).....6 Jy 54
Callender, Ontario, present appearance...20 Jy 32
Calvert Distilling Co., Amazon expedition.27 Jy 57
Camalier, Dr. Caleb W., elected 1937 president of American Dental Assn....27 Jy 30
Camel Cigarets, radio advertising.....31 Ag 40
Camp, Samuel H., and transparent woman.31 Ag 24
Campbell Soup Co., "Hollywood Hotel" discussed .....31 Ag 41
Campos, Pedro Albizu y, sentenced for anti-U. S. activities (p).....10 Ag 19

Canada
Alberta, velocity dollars printed, 10 Ag 22; opposition to, 24 Ag 52
Vancouver, anniversary celebration, refuses to send Lord Mayor to Seattle..24 Ag 24
Canadian National Railways, address (L)..14 S 10
Canadian newsprint production, '36 figures ahead of '35.....27 Jy 54
Canal Zone, not represented at Republican Convention, LETTERS.....17 Ag 12
Cancer, Little report on inheritance, 6 Jy 41; inheritance and G. Family, 10 Ag 34; Dr. Slye's experiments with mice, 31 Ag 24; Madison symposium, inheritance, treatment discussed, 21 S 50
Cannon, Dr. Alexander, *The Science of Hypnotism* reviewed, sketch, career....27 Jy 38
Cannon, Le Grand Bouton, paid to release Gerard from Roosevelt bet (p).....10 Ag 17
Cantor, Eddie, hired for Texaco advertising .....31 Ag 40
Capone, Al, attacked in prison.....6 Jy 30
Capone, Mrs. Al, sued for evasion of income tax .....24 Ag 47
Carbon monoxide, tested in Park Avenue tunnel, machine explained.....21 S 28
Carey, Robert, and Landon.....13 Jy 15
Carey, William F., on safety drives.....3 Ag 41
Carlisle, Kitty, sang at Democratic Natl. convention (L) .....20 Jy 14
Carloadings, new summer high.....14 S 73
Carlos, Don Juan, son born.....10 Ag 56
Carnation Ormsby Butter King, twins born .....6 Jy 61
Carnegie-Illinois Steel Co., conversion of company union, LETTERS.....3 Ag 18
Carpenter, Samuel L. Jr., and Pacific Mutual reorganization .....24 Ag 52
Carter, Harold ("Boake"), sued by Gov. Hoffman (p) .....20 Jy 47
Castellani, Sir Aldo, made Count of Chisimaio .....31 Ag 18
Castelli, Giulio, explanation of Coughlin-Vatican episode .....14 S 62
Caterpillar Tractor, business boom, LETTERS .....20 Jy 5
Catherine the Great, Kemble's postmortem diagnosis .....10 Ag 35
Catholic girls, photographed taking vows..27 Jy 46
Cattle, effect of drought on, North Dakota difficulties .....20 Jy 22
Cavalcade, pictures of King and Mrs. Simpson .....20 Jy 25
Cayuga, under command of Sexton (L)....14 S 6
Cement industry, shipments at 5-year high .....31 Ag 37

Cemeteries, looted during Civil War, LETTERS, 14 S 2; convention of owners, costs, music played in Detroit, 28 S 40
Central America, Inter-American Highway discussed .....6 Jy 44
Cezanne, Paul, picture bought by Philadelphia museum, 20 Jy 43; largest collection at Barnes Foundation, 14 S 69
Chamberlain, Sir Austen, career (p), 20 Jy 23; on British mandated territory going to Germany, 10 Ag 21
Chamberlain, Joseph, 100th anniversary (p) .....20 Jy 23
Chamberlain, Neville, attacked for withdrawal of sanctions, 5 Jy 20; on deficit caused by armaments, 13 Jy 21; probable Prime Minister, career (p), 20 Jy 23; on German rearmament figures, 27 Jy 21
Chamberlin, Clarence, married.....6 Jy 61
Chandler, Gov. & Mrs. Albert, at Democratic convention (p).....6 Jy 12
Charcot, Jean-Baptiste, killed in hurricane, career (p).....28 S 50
Charity, Roosevelt speech on, meeting of corporation heads .....28 S 11
Chase & Sanborn, plans for radio advertising .....31 Ag 38
Chase, Stuart, *Rich Land, Poor Land* reviewed (p) .....21 S 75
Chattanooga *Free Press*, to be printed daily, history .....7 S 41
Chattanooga *Times*, circulation figures (L)..21 S 4
Chautauqua Institution, retires debt.....7 S 22
Chen Chi-tang, General, outlawed, letter from officer, 27 Jy 26; reported to have stolen Cantonese funds, 3 Ag 20
Cheney, Horace B., death.....24 Ag 47
Chester, Colby, and Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers advertising campaigns (p).....28 S 61
Chiang Kai-schek, dissolves Kwangtung Government, anti-Japanese speech, 20 Jy 34; and civil war, 27 Jy 26; inaugurates first train over Canton-Hankow RR, 14 S 24
Chicago Corp., purchase of Middle West Corp. stock .....31 Ag 44
Chicago *Daily News*, O'Brien editorial on Roosevelt .....20 Jy 22
Chicago *Tribune*, Parrish appointed to staff, cartoons .....3 Ag 40
Chicago, U. of, Dodd to teach history.....6 Jy 30
Chicherin, Georgi V., death.....20 Jy 46
Chichester, Lord Bishop George, poem, and Bunting case (p).....27 Jy 46
Chickens, killed by electrocution.....28 S 50
Child bearing contest, drawing to a close, contestants .....28 S 54
Childbirth, osteopathy used for, 3 Ag 32; hypnosis used for, 10 Ag 36
Chile, proposed League of Nations reforms..6 Jy 18
Chilton, Carlton B., case discussed, LETTERS .....14 S 15

China

Canton-Hankow Railroad, first train over new line.....14 S 24
Civil War, Chen Chi-tang outlawed, collapse of rebellion, 27 Jy 26; Yu Han-mou's pacification activities, Soon drafted to go over Cantonese finances after Chen Chi-tang's flight, 3 Ag 20
German pact, rumored.....20 Jy 34
Japanese relations, dissolution of Kuomintang locals demanded.....14 S 26
Kwangtung Government, dissolved.....20 Jy 34
Parliament, problems, dissolves Kwangtung government .....20 Jy 34
Chloramine, debunked as cure for onion breath .....17 Ag 22
Christian Evangelist, The, on religion in campaign .....3 Ag 33
Christian Science, TIME report praised, flayed (L) .....6 Jy 6
Chrysler Corp., new dividend.....3 Ag 50
Church, private, dedicated, history, others listed .....6 Jy 39
Churchill, Manitoba, first ship leaves from port, plans, 17 Ag 26; passenger agent (L), 14 S 8
Churchill, Randolph, follows sister to U. S..28 S 48
Churchill, Sarah, in U. S., rumored engagement (p) .....28 S 48
Churchill, Winston, on German rearmament .....3 Ag 17
Cinchophen, effect on liver.....14 S 33
Cincinnati Zoo Opera, summer plans.....6 Jy 46

Cinemas (Reviewed)

Anthony Adverse .....17 Ag 43
Bengal Tiger .....10 Ag 26
Bride Walks Out, The.....20 Jy 36
Bunker Bean .....6 Jy 48
Charlie Chan at the Race Track..... 17 Ag 44
China Clipper .....24 Ag 32
Devil-Doll, The .....20 Jy 36
Devil is a Sissy, The.....28 S 31
Dodsworth .....28 S 31
Earthworm Tractors .....27 Jy 41
Follow Your Heart.....14 S 31
General Died at Dawn, The.....14 S 28
Girls' Dormitory .....24 Ag 30
Give Me Your Heart.....28 S 31
Gorgeous Hussy, The.....7 S 19
His Brother's Wife.....17 Ag 48
I Stand Condemned.....13 Jy 53
Last of the Mohicans, The.....7 S 19
Mary of Scotland.....10 Ag 27
Meet Nero Wolfe.....27 Jy 40
M'liss .....27 Jy 42
My American Wife.....17 Ag 48
My Man Godfrey.....14 S 30
Nine Days a Queen.....7 S 20
Parole .....6 Jy 49
Piccadilly Jim .....31 Ag 23
Poor Little Rich Girl, The.....6 Jy 48
Public Enemy's Wife.....20 Jy 36
Return of Sophie Lang, The.....13 Jy 54
Rhythm on the Range.....10 Ag 26
Road to Glory, The.....17 Ag 46
Romeo and Juliet.....24 Ag 30
San Francisco .....6 Jy 48
Satan Met A Lady.....3 Ag 29
Seven Sinners .....31 Ag 23
Shakedown .....27 Jy 42
Sing Baby Sing.....31 Ag 23
Stage Struck .....21 S 25
Suzy .....3 Ag 29
Swing Time .....7 S 19
Sworn Enemy .....21 S 25
Texas Rangers, The.....7 S 20
Thirty-six Hours to Kill.....3 Ag 29
To Mary—With Love.....10 Ag 26
Two Against the World.....13 Jy 54
Walking on Air.....21 S 26
White Angel, The.....6 Jy 49
White Fang .....20 Jy 36
Cinema, used for identifying criminals, LETTERS .....17 Ag 7
Cinema industry, flayed by Pope, 13 Jy 50; "double bills" criticized (L), 17 Ag 4; report on attendance, capital, theatres, production costs, International Motion Picture Exposition declares 60% of films morally good, 21 S 25
Cinema theatres, children under 16 allowed unchaperoned .....20 Jy 36
Citrine, Sir Walter, president of International Federation of Trade Unions convention (p) .....20 Jy 23
Civilian Conservation Corps, see U. S. Govt.
Civitan International Club, mentioned.....6 Jy 54
Clark, Bennett Champ, and two-thirds nomination rule .....6 Jy 14
Clarke, Harley Lyman, and Greater London & Counties Trust Ltd.....10 Ag 46
Clayton, William Lockhart, and cotton, sketch, career (c).....17 Ag 57
Clearing House Assn., New York, and Harriman Bank .....6 Jy 56
Cleopatra, Kemble's postmortem diagnosis.10 Ag 35
Cleveland Great Lakes Exposition, music plans, 6 Jy 46; opened, history, exhibits, 13 Jy 14
Cleveland, Grover, letters on Spanish-American relations (p), LETTERS.....3 Ag 6
Cleveland Museum of Art, 20th anniversary exhibition, 13 Jy 48; Severance collection left to, 17 Ag 53
Clocks, electric, effected by Boulder Dam, repair stations .....28 S 53
Coal, method of change to motor fuel.....21 S 30
Coal bootlegging, miner trapped in mine, cases, markets, 13 Jy 70; comments (L), 27 Jy 8; miners upheld, LETTERS, 17 Ag 5; dealers indicted, grand jury comments, 28 S 64
Coal mine, cave in, in Yorkshire, England.17 Ag 18
Cochran, Gifford, and Simpson case (p), LETTERS .....31 Ag 6
Cochran, Roy L., anti-Landon speech....10 Ag 18
Coconut tax payments, criticized by Colgate, LETTERS .....14 S 3
Codex Borgia, facts about, LETTERS.....14 S 9
Coe, William Robertson, home robbed (p)..6 Jy 36
Cohen, Lester, *Two Worlds* reviewed.....6 Jy 62
Cold, reaction of capillaries to.....21 S 55
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle C., *The Cat* reviewed, sketch, (p).....17 Ag 69
Colgate, S. Bayard, criticizes U. S. taxes for Philippine defense, LETTERS.....14 S 3
Colijn, Hendrikus, prepares Wilhelmina's speech for opening of Parliament.....28 S 18
College Humor, Berman's comments on cover picture (p), LETTERS.....28 S 3
Collotype, reproductions for $5., process explained .....21 S 42
Color, effect on nervous system.....7 S 43
Colson, Everett, and Haile Selassie whispering campaign .....6 Jy 18
Columbus, Christopher, Kemble's postmortem diagnosis, 10 Ag 35; protection petitioned for descendent (Colon) during Spanish Revolution, 17 Ag 36; Don Cristobal Colon executed, 28 S 19
Comets, Peltier and Kaho visible to naked eye .....3 Ag 36
Commercial Investment Trust Safety Foundation, sponsors meeting of safe drivers .....14 S 58
Committee for Industrial Organization, and unionization of steel disputes, 6 Jy 16; purpose, refusal to appear before A. F. L., 13 Jy 11; progress in unionization of steel, 20 Jy 20; 10 unions suspended by A. F. L., 17 Ag 14
Communists' convention, nominations, platform, 6 Jy 16; membership (L), 27 Jy 12; *Bremen* riots, 31 Ag 13; accused by Hearst of backing Roosevelt, 28 S 12
Conant, James Bryant, not recognized on tour of Harvard, 6 Jy 36; speech at Harvard Tercentenary, reforms, sketch, career (c), 28 S 22
Concerts, summer plans discussed.....6 Jy 46

Congress

Merchant Marine Act of 1936, signed, aims .....13 Jy 36
Sherman Anti-Trust Act, 18 oil companies indicted under.....17 Ag 65
Conkling, Roscoe, descendant on Democratic committee, feud with Blaine.....24 Ag 16
Conn, C. G. Ltd., business ahead of '35..10 Ag 45
Connecticut Railway & Lighting Co., stock found worthless .....17 Ag 64
Conservation, Roosevelt speech on, at Shenandoah Natl. Park dedication.....13 Jy 11
Consumer Co-Operatives, convention, organization, 13 Jy 61; TIME report praised (L), 3 Ag 2
Contact lenses, Feinbloom fitting described, 7 S 43; explained by Dr. Feinbloom, LETTERS, 28 S 11
Conte di Savoia, crew wins lifeboat race...21 S 36
Continental Insurance Co., insures mosque..6 Jy 28
Conway, John, kidnapping letter, LETTERS..20 Jy 1
Cooke, Morris L., appointed Chairman of Great Plains Drought Area Committee (p), 3 Ag 13; tours drought area, 31 Ag 15; drought relief plan to Roosevelt, 7 S 7
Coolidge, Mrs. Calvin, purchases land...31 Ag 46
Cooper, Gary, Paramount sues Goldwyn for "theft" .....27 Jy 48
Cooper, Gladys, sued for divorce.....21 S 72
Cooper, Jackie, and radio advertising.....31 Ag 41
Co-Operative League, convention, organization discussed, 13 Jy 61; TIME report praised (L), 3 Ag 2
Copper, foreign prices above U. S.....21 S 62
Corley, Frederick D., new president of Marshall Field .....6 Jy 57
Corn, losses due to drought (p), LETTERS, 3 Ag 1; prices up, 31 Ag 42
Corn refiners, '36 figures ahead of '35....27 Jy 54
Corporations, executives' salaries, 20 Jy 59; '36 report on earnings, 3 Ag 51
Cort, Edwin G., and Midland Co-Operatives (p) .....13 Jy 62
Cortin, synthetic, work with.....21 S 34
Cot, Pierre, accused of giving French secrets to Russia (p), 20 Jy 30; announces international air derby, 7 S 45
Cotton, prices up, 20 Jy 59; U. S. Crop Reporting Board report, drop in prices, consumption at new high, Anderson, Clayton & Co. (c), 17 Ag 57; TIME report praised, taxes criticized (L), 31 Ag 8; difficulties with labor, 21 S 19; government estimate, prices rise, 21 S 61
Cotton picking machine, first public demonstration, 14 S 47; comments on, 21 S 19
Cotton-spinning, production at new high..31 Ag 37
Coughlin, Blakely, kidnapping letter (p), LETTERS .....20 Jy 3
Coughlin, Father Charles E. Speech at Townsend Convention (p), 27 Jy 18; apology to Roosevelt, 3 Ag 51; comments on (L), 17 Ag 4; Gallagher and Vatican comments, 17 Ag 28; speech at Natl. Union for Social Justice convention, elected president, 24 Ag 23; bet on Lemke taken up, answer, LETTERS, 31 Ag 3; on Pennsylvania's ballot, 14 S 16; greets Gallagher, further Vatican comments (p), 14 S 61
Coughlin, John J. ("Bathhouse John"), horse wins race, sketch, career (p)....27 Jy 34
Country Gentleman, circulation and revenue report .....10 Ag 28
Country Home, rural correspondent prize to Mrs. Eisele.....3 Ag 38
Counts, George Sylvester, Palo Alto speech, sketch, career, and Hearst (p)..20 Jy 66
Couzens, James, to support Roosevelt (p), 31 Ag 13; defeated for renomination, sketch, 28 S 15
Covadonga, Count of, pledges crown jewels as security, 31 Ag 46; ill, visited by mother, problems, 28 S 19
Cows, pictures taken of digestive process, 24 Ag 36; artificial impregnation experiment, 21 S 28
Coxswain, girl, college proud of (L).....20 Jy 12
Coy, Ted, widow working as servant.....20 Jy 56
Coyle, David Cushman, *Uncommon Sense* and *Waste* reviewed (p), 14 S 17; *Waste* read by Roosevelt, 21 S 13
Craigie, Sir William Alexander, first section of dictionary published (p).....21 S 46
Credit sales, '36 figures ahead of '35.....27 Jy 52
Cremation, convention of crematists, costs, objections .....28 S 40
Criminals, cinema used for identifying, LETTERS .....17 Ag 7
Crocker, Aimee, *And I'd Do It Again* reviewed (p) .....28 S 71
Cromwell, Doris Duke, refused permission to build swimming pool (p).....7 S 32
Crow Indian Reservation, preservation of animals, inhabitants, LETTERS.....28 S 6
Crowe, Pat, and Cudahy kidnapping (p), LETTERS .....20 Jy 2
Crowell Publishing Co., *Country Home* rural correspondent prize.....3 Ag 38
Cruikshank, Paul Fessenden, head of Taft School .....28 S 28
Crump, Edward H., candidate wins Tennessee gubernatorial nomination, organization, rumored split with McKellar (p) .....17 Ag 14
Cuba, bombing of newspapers sympathetic to Spanish government, *Esquire* article causes furor .....28 S 21
Cudahy, Eddie, kidnapping letter, LETTERS .....20 Jy 2
Cullinan, Sir Thomas, death.....31 Ag 33
Cummings, Homer S., letter from Morgenthau on Secret Service and Federal Bureau of Investigation, 17 Ag 9; threatens Republican Party with prosecution for tax statements, 28 S 12
Curley, James Michael, wins senatorial nomination, sketch, career (p), 28 S 14; speech at Harvard Tercentenary, 28 S 22
Curlin, Howard, comment on Weems assault, LETTERS .....6 Jy 8
Current Affairs Test, scores and comments (L) .....13 Jy 2
Curtis Publishing Co., circulation and revenue report .....10 Ag 28
Custer, General George Armstrong, anecdotes about, LETTERS.....28 S 7
Cutten, Arthur William, death, 6 Jy 61; estate left to wife, to be attached for unpaid taxes, 3 Ag 53

D

Dairymen, agitation for better milk prices.14 S 73
Daladier, Edouard, munitions trust bill passed (p) .....27 Jy 24

Dali, Salvador, speech with diving helmet on (p) ....13 Jy 31
Dan, Dr. Katsuma, married....13 Jy 59
Dancing, for building up muscles....13 Jy 39
Danzig, Germany demands free hand in, 13 Jy 17; to be German, newspapers suspended, 3 Ag 20
Darrow, Clarence, wears nightgown under suit on train....14 S 46
Datsun, described, prices, LETTERS....28 S 7
Daughters of the American Revolution, accused as enemies of free schools....31 Ag 35
Davis, Mrs. Dwight F., to campaign for Landon ....21 S 19
Davis, Forrest, new editor of Denver *Rocky Mountain News*, sketch (p)....3 Ag 39
Davis, James John, pays 25¢ for lodging..28 S 49
Davis, Jerome, new president of A. F. of T. ....31 Ag 35
Dawes, Charles Cutler, divorced....14 S 84
Dawson, Hugh W., attack on British censorship of press....28 S 17
Dawson of Penn, Baron, made Viscount...6 Jy 20
Deafness, catarrhal, osteopathy used for..3 Ag 31
Decker, Chester, wins Bendix prize (p)..13 Jy 45
de Forest, Lee, and radio station WWJ..31 Ag 23
de Graeff, Dr. A. C. D., plans for League.13 Jy 18
de Kerillis, Henry, accuses Cot of giving French secrets to Russia....20 Jy 30
Delage, wins contest (p)....13 Jy 22
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Coal Co., hires Jackie Cooper for radio advertising ....31 Ag 41
Delbos, Yvon, Blum's proposed United States of Europe (p)....6 Jy 18
de Lome, Dupuy, letter as cause of Spanish-American War (p), LETTERS....3 Ag 5

Democratic Party
National convention, Roosevelt and Garner accept renominations, two-thirds rule, Lehman draft, platform compared with Republican, portfolio of pictures, 6 Jy 10; comment on Mississippi delegation, TIME report flayed (L), 20 Jy 12; accused of anti-Semitic whispering campaign, 27 Jy 15; efforts to attract Negro votes, 17 Ag 10; "Green Pastures" rally in Charlotte, 21 S 13; expenses, 21 S 15
Dempsey, Jack, on Democratic Natl. committee (p), 17 Ag 12; daughter born, 7 S 54; sponsors tray race, 21 S 36; signature preferred to Gov. Earl's, 21 S 56
Denny, Dr. George P., treats J. P. Morgan ....13 Jy 40
Dentists, Amer. Dental Assn. convention, new regulations (p)....27 Jy 27
Denver *Rocky Mountain News*, Davis new editor, history ....3 Ag 39
DePauw U., Wildman new president....24 Ag 46
Derleth, August, scores 97 in Current Affairs Test (L)....13 Jy 2
Dern, George H., ill, 3 Ag 37; death, sketch, career, 7 S 8
de Seversky, Major Alexander P., and Seversky Aircraft, sketch, 31 Ag 32; refused permission to fly in Bendix Race, 14 S 59
de Sibour, Vicomte, rescue work during Spanish Revolution (p)....17 Ag 16
Detroit *Free Press*, Starch's survey discontinued ....28 S 15
Detroit Symphony, begins first series of summer concerts ....6 Jy 46
Detroyat, Michel, wins Thompson Trophy.14 S 60
de Valera, Eamon, speech to League (p)..13 Jy 19
de Wolfe, Elsie, commissioned to redecorate Buckingham Palace (p)....17 Ag 17
Dick, Anthony Gordon, and attempted assassination of Edward VIII (p)....27 Jy 22
Dickey, Lincoln G., and Great Lakes Exposition (p) ....13 Jy 14
Dictionary, Craigie completes first section..21 S 46
Dietrich, Marlene, and radio advertising (p) ....31 Ag 38
Dillinger, John Sr., fired from Great Lakes Exposition ....13 Jy 15
Di Maggio, Joseph P., best Yankee player, sketch, career (c), 13 Jy 42; comments (L), 27 Jy 12
Dionne, Mr. & Mrs. Oliva, son born, comments, 20 Jy 32; to get permission to open hot dog stand, 27 Jy 32
Divine, Father, excursion to "Promised Land," book about (p)....31 Ag 26
Dodd, William E., returns to teach Chicago summer school (p)....6 Jy 30
Dog food, used for cats, LETTERS....6 Jy 16
Dole, Michael, death....24 Ag 47
Donahey, Alvin Victor, injured by lightning ....10 Ag 38
Donkey, Democratic, history, Nast cartoon (p), LETTERS, 6 Jy 4; further comments on origin, LETTERS, 3 Ag 19
Dore, Mayor John F., no action in *Post-Intelligencer* strike (p)....31 Ag 25
Doriot, Jacques, followers' homes raided, sketch, career (p)....14 S 21
Dorrance, John T., estate taxes aid New Jersey relief, LETTERS....31 Ag 14
Dos Passos, John, *The Big Money* reviewed, sketch, career (c), 10 Ag 51; TIME report praised (L), 24 Ag 6
Doyle, Denis Conan, married....31 Ag 33
Doyle, Jack, predicts Roosevelt victory, comments on election bets (p), LETTERS..31 Ag 2
Doyle, Mary, *Life Was Like That* reviewed, (p) ....28 S 71
Dresden Codex, facts about, LETTERS....14 S 9
Drexel & Co., issues bank statement....13 Jy 40

Drought, conditions described, conference called for government action, cattle bought, 13 Jy 13; losses, Tugwell visits West, 20 Jy 22; effect on stock market, 20 Jy 59; WPA relief given, 3 Ag 13; corn losses, statistics, prayer for relief, LETTERS, 3 Ag 1; relief suggestions from Hopkins, Taber and Freestone, 31 Ag 11; Cooke and Tugwell tour area, proposed relief, statistics, 31 Ag 15; area visited by Roosevelt, relief plans, 7 S 7; Fargo *Forum* exposes fraud (p), 7 S 36
Drum playing, for building up muscles...13 Jy 39
Dry-Ice Appliance Corp., cooling system for busses ....10 Ag 43
Dubbs, Carbon Petroleum, and Universal Oil Products ....20 Jy 62
Dubinsky, David, pleads for deferring action on C. I. O. (p), 17 Ag 14; resigns from A. F. of L., 14 S 17
Duccio di Buoninsegna, altar panels exhibited in Cleveland (p)....13 Jy 48
Duchamp, Marcel, visits America to see picture, sketch, career (p), 31 Ag 22; painted three copies of *Nude Descending Staircase* (L), 14 S 4
Duckshooting, 30 day open season, protests, zones ....31 Ag 34
du Coudray, H., *Metternich* reviewed....21 S 75
Duff-Cooper, Alfred, speech angers Germany ....6 Jy 19
Duke, Mrs. Sarah Pearson, death....14 S 84
Dun & Bradstreet, business failures at lowest for June since 1920....27 Jy 54
Dunbar, Mrs. Lou Hoover, divorced....17 Ag 53
du Pont, Emile F., on chemical education..21 S 34
du Pont, Richard C., sets gliding distance record ....13 Jy 45
Durand, William Frederick, Chairman of Third World Power Conference....21 S 64
Durant, William Crapo, runs 5¢ lunch room, sketch, career (p)....28 S 61
Duranty, Walter, on anarchism in Catalonia ....7 S 16
Duveen, Lord Joseph, buys *Portrait of an Ecclesiastic* ....27 Jy 31
Dye, fast, testing discussed....13 Jy 33

E

Earle, George H., anti-Landon speech, 10 Ag 18; stung by yellow jackets, 24 Ag 32; Dempsey's signature preferred to, 21 S 56
Early, Stephen, denies Communist support for Roosevelt ....28 S 12
Eccles, Marriner S., elected president of Amalgamated Sugar Co., protests....7 S 47
Eckstein, Mrs. and Mrs. Louis, and Ravinia Opera, sketch, career....13 Jy 38
Eclectic Readers, history and McGuffey...3 Ag 26

Eden, Anthony snubbed by Swiss, 6 Jy 18; sent to Geneva for withdrawal of sanctions, receives honorary degree, 6 Jy 20; and Greiser demands, advice to Selassie, 13 Jy 17; Commons demands action on *Hindenburg* flight, on rest cure, 20 Jy 25; questioned by Commons on German situation, poster (p), 10 Ag 20; has chicken pox, treaty with Egypt signed (p), 14 S 19; out of quarantine, 28 S 16

Edgell, George H., gets Japanese art for Boston museum (p)....14 S 70
Edmonds, Walter D., *Drums Along the Mohawk* reviewed (p)....3 Ag 55
Edward VII, pronunciation (p), LETTERS..20 Jy 5

Edward VIII, King birthday celebration, confers honors, highlights of reign listed (p), 6 Jy 20; tests speed boats, insurance against marriage, titles, plans, 13 Jy 19; and Mrs. Simpson, flies with Duke of York, sinks *Brittania*, presentation cards issued (p), 20 Jy 25; officially lifts sanctions, 20 Jy 26; attempted assassination, 27 Jy 22; presentation ceremonies, household dismissals, appoints osteopath and aviator, congratulates Haile Selassie on birthday, inaugurates Canadian war memorial, cancels vacation plans (p), 3 Ag 17; entertains Canadians, Irish demonstration, charters Lady Yule's yacht, plans, guests, 10 Ag 21; departs on cruise secretly, visits Yugoslavia, coronation plans, 17 Ag 17; plays golf on yacht, shops with Mrs. Simpson, women guests divulged, 24 Ag 29; vacationing in Balkans with Mrs. Simpson, portfolio of pictures, cocktail recipe, 31 Ag 21; postage stamp, papers ban printing pictures and text about cruise, proceeds by train (p), 14 S 20; meets Metaxas, 14 S 22; lunches with Rothschild, in Vienna public bath, ears treated, model in marzipan, menu, TIME report censored (p), 21 S 20; TIME flayed for reports (L), 28 S 6; returns to England, Germany accused of bribery in attempted assassination, on housing, takes picture of stag, 28 S 17
Egypt, Anglo-Egyptian treaty, final negotiations, 13 Jy 26; signed provisions, 14 S 19
1812 Overture, performed with artillery..10 Ag 30
Eisemann, Alexander & Co., platinum stock issue ....7 S 50
Election, 1932, statistics on voters and poll taxes, LETTERS....20 Jy 5
Election bets, FORTUNE subscription offered and taken, LETTERS, 17 Ag 12; Doyle's comments on status, Coughlin bets on Lemke, LETTERS, 31 Ag 2; odds given, LETTERS, 14 S 20
Electricity production, at new high, 31 Ag 37; 14 S 73
Electrocution, chickens killed by (p)....28 S 50
Elephant, Republican, history and Nast cartoon, LETTERS ....6 Jy 4
Elizabeth, Princess, plays with Queen Mary ....13 Jy 19
El Nahas Pasha, and Anglo-Egyptian treaty (p) ....13 Jy 26
Embolism, de Takats and Murray reports.20 Jy 37
Emerson, Dr. Paul W., new method for preserving mothers' milk....3 Ag 36
Ems Telegram, and Franco-Prussian War, LETTERS ....31 Ag 9
Enfield, Fred Donald, and Landon....3 Ag 11
Enters, Angna, personal experiences in Spanish revolution (p), LETTERS....31 Ag 11
Equity Corp., SEC investigation....10 Ag 46
Esquire, "Latins are Lousy Lovers" causes furor in Cuba, 28 S 21; Berman's comments on cover picture, LETTERS, 28 S 3
Essex County Symphony, no mosquitoes during performances ....6 Jy 46
Evans, Edward Steptoe, and auto-loader (p), LETTERS ....17 Ag 3
Evans, John H., *Charles Coulson Rich* reviewed ....13 Jy 75
Everest, H. A., on portable wheel chair (p), LETTERS ....6 Jy 15
Evolution, Huxley's views on....28 S 52
Ewing, Dr. James, on diagnosis of cancer (p) ....21 S 52
Excommunication, and Bunting case....27 Jy 46
Executions, firing squad, cyanide gas, electric chair ....20 Jy 22

F

Fahnestock, William, death....13 Jy 59
Fanning, launching delayed by seamen's strike ....28 S 13
Fargo *Forum*, exposes fraud in drought pictures ....7 S 36
Farley, Ed, comments on "swing" music, glossary of phrases, LETTERS....17 Ag 19
Farley, James A., at Democratic convention (p), 6 Jy 10; shouts at Richmond crowd, 13 Jy 11; gets payless leave of absence, 20 Jy 17; accused of attempt to oust Postmistress Harrington, 17 Ag 10
Farm, electrified by Rural Electrification Administration (p) ....3 Ag 12
Farm Journal, Landon ahead in poll....27 Jy 16
Farmer, Frances, in *Rhythm on the Range*, sketch, career (p)....10 Ag 26
Farnsworth, John S., accused as spy, sketch, career (p), 27 Jy 19; second indictment, methods, 24 Ag 15; flays TIME report (L), 7 S 2; not brilliant student (L), 14 S 8
Faulkner, William, denies family disturbances, advertisement ....6 Jy 36
Fawcett, Roscoe, death....13 Jy 59
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, missionary tour of U. S....28 S 44
Feet, cold, osteopathic treatment for....3 Ag 31
Feinbloom, Dr. William, and contact lenses (p), 7 S 43; explains contact lenses, LETTERS, 28 S 11
Feland, Major General Logan, death....27 Jy 48
Fermi, Dr. Enrico, work with radioactivity, sketch, career (p)....17 Ag 50
Fiat cars, publicity pictures....20 Jy 30
Field Museum of Natural History, exhibition of fossils....17 Ag 48
Fireproofing, ship tested for....31 Ag 32
Firestone, Roger S., married....31 Ag 33
First Manassas, Battle of, anniversary re-enacted (p) ....3 Ag 13
Fischer, Johnny, wins Natl Amateur Golf Championship, sketch (p)....28 S 32
Fish, Frederick S., death....24 Ag 47
Fishbein, Dr. Morris, comment on hypnosis in obstetrics, 10 Ag 36; criticizes Terhune's report on rabies, remedies, 17 Ag 22; protest against Seydel announcement, 21 S 50
Fisher-Smith, Lady Hattie, and spinsters' pensions ....6 Jy 20
Five Power Conference, Germany and Italy to be asked, aims....3 Ag 15
Fleischmann, Raoul Herbert, divorced....14 S 84
Fleming, Dr. Frederic Sydney, report on elimination of sermons....17 Ag 30
Flood, James Leary, *Dorade* wins Honolulu race (p)....27 Jy 34
Florida, primaries ....24 Ag 22
Folsom, Frank, new Montgomery Ward catalogue (p) ....3 Ag 38
Football, All-Stars *v.* Detroit Lions, score tied, radio broadcasting sponsors in East and West ....14 S 43
Ford, Henry, buys Wright house, 13 Jy 31; opens new steam turbine generator, 27 Jy 38; at dancing school, 31 Ag 46
Ford, James W., nominated Vice-president by Communist party (p)....6 Jy 16
Ford Motor Co., to use invisible ray, LETTERS, 20 Jy 13; steam turbine generator as part of expansion plan, 27 Jy 38; River Rouge plant not biggest in world (L), 17 Ag 2; plans for radio advertising, 31 Ag 37
Fordham U., Gannon new president....6 Jy 30
Forest fires (Minn.), March of TIME broadcast criticized (L)....7 S 4
Forestry models, to celebrate Harvard U. anniversary, method, types, 10 Ag 32; comments (L), 24 Ag 4
Fortescue, Helene, married....27 Jy 48
Forum, The, and Pledge Brown....20 Jy 48
Fossils, from Rancho La Brea at Field Museum ....17 Ag 48
Foster, William Z., at Communist convention ....6 Jy 16
Foucquet, Jean, *Portrait of an Ecclesiastic* bought by Duveen (p)....27 Jy 31
Fox, William, creditors contest All-Continent Corp. statements....7 S 47

France
Aircraft plants, *Aeroplane's* editorial 14 S 21
Armaments, urged after German lengthening of conscript term....7 S 14
Baby bonds, Blum urges purchase....20 Jy 30
Bank of France, lowers discount rate, 20 Jy 30; Auriol reforms passed in Chamber, 27 Jy 24; new rulings and stockholders, 24 Ag 25
Chamber of Deputies, adjourns, "economically revolutionary" bills passed.24 Ag 25
Communists, raid homes of anti-Communists ....14 S 21

Croix de Feu, street fights.....13 Jy 21
Devil's Island, to be abolished.....14 S 21
Federalism, compared with U. S., LETTERS.....20 Jy 4
French Guiana, penal colony to be abolished.....14 S 21
General Staff Conference, discussions...3 Ag 15
Munitions Trust, Daladier bill passed, provisions.....27 Jy 24
North Africa, Arab-Jewish riots.....13 Jy 21
Popular Front Platform, "economically revolutionary" bills passed.....24 Ag 25
Spanish Revolution, neutrality agreement drawn and accepted, 17 Ag 17; agreement pressed on world powers, private contributions, 24 Ag 28; fund raising organizations broken up, 7 S 14; miners strike, Blum refuses aid, protests against admission of refugees, 14 S 20
Strikes, "stay in" strikers disputes, 20 Jy 30; in industrial plants and mines, 14 S 20
Tourists, privileges.....10 Ag 20
Francis, Kay, at nurses convention.....6 Jy 41
Franco, General Francisco, and revolution (p), 3 Ag 18; program, sketch, career (c), 24 Ag 26; states aims of rebels, 7 S 17
Francois-Poncet, Andre, gets German adherence to neutrality pact.....7 S 13
Franco-Prussian War, causes, Ems Telegram LETTERS.....31 Ag 9
Frank, Glenn, salary reduced.....3 Ag 26
Franks, Bobby, kidnapping letter (p), LETTERS.....20 Jy 3
French, Frederick F., death.....7 S 54
French Line, sued for effect of vibrations on singer.....10 Ag 36
Frey, Perry A., comments on Chilton case (p), LETTERS.....14 S 16
Frick, Henry Clay, and 1892 steel strike (p).....13 Jy 12
Frink, Carol, sues Helen Hayes for alienation of affections (p).....13 Jy 30
Fry, Wilfred Washington, death.....3 Ag 53
Fuerstner, Wolfgang, suicide.....31 Ag 18
Fuller, Carlton P., to be president of Schroder Rockefeller & Co.....20 Jy 64
Fuller, Walter D., Curtis Publishing Co. report.....10 Ag 28
Fusel Oil, importance in whiskey.....21 S 34

G

Gable, Clark, and radio advertising (c), 31 Ag 38; comments on cover picture (L), 14 S 8
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, death.....21 S 72
Galaxies, Hawkesworth report.....6 Jy 34
Galicia, self-rule plebiscite.....13 Jy 26
Gallagher, Rev. Michael J., comments on Coughlin, audience with Pope (p), 17 Ag 28; returns to U. S., vatican interpretation of Coughlin statements (p), 14 S 61
Gallico, Paul William, divorced.....27 Jy 48
Gallo, Fortune, opens Jones Beach summer concert season.....6 Jy 47
Gallup, Dr. George, describes work of Institute of Public Opinion (p), LETTERS.....31 Ag 1
Gannon, Rev. Robert I., made dean of Fordham, plans, sketch, career (p).....6 Jy 30
Gar Wood Industries Inc., first public stock issue, 20 Jy 59; TIME report praised, corrected (L), 10 Ag 10
Gard, Wayne, *Sam Bass* reviewed.....3 Ag 56
Garden City Golf Club, Natl. Amateur Championships held, course described...28 S 32
Gardner, Mrs. John Lowell, donation to Cowley Fathers, sketch, career (p)....24 Ag 42
Garner, John N., accepts renomination (p)..6 Jy 9
Gassaway, Percy Lee, defeated in run-off elections, sketch.....10 Ag 18
Gaumont-British Pictures Corp., consolidation with Twentieth Century-Fox and Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.....3 Ag 45
Gay, Charles R., entertains Mikoyan.....31 Ag 37
Gay, Ralph, and Samoset strike, sketch, career (p), LETTERS.....14 S 14
Geddes, Sir Eric, facts about Bullock dismissal (L).....28 S 7
General Conference for Christian Workers, annual meeting.....17 Ag 30
George V, King, yacht fittings auctioned..13 Jy 19
Georgetown U., Hogan made dean.....6 Jy 32
Georgia, primary system explained, political situation (c).....7 S 10
Gerard, Gaston, on tourist privileges....10 Ag 20
Gerard, James Watson, bets on Roosevelt, 27 Jy 17; bet taken up, pays to be released (p), 10 Ag 17

Germany

Armament, English figures on.....27 Jy 21
Army, term of conscription upped.....7 S 14
"Aski Marks," payment in suspended, effect on U. S. trade.....17 Ag 20
Berchtesgaden, Pact of, discussed.....20 Jy 27
Catholics, cases against halted, meeting of cardinals, pastoral letter to Hitler...7 S 15
Chain stores, recent rulings.....21 S 21
Confessional Synod, offices raided.....3 Ag 18
Danzig, demands free hand in, 13 Jy 17; to be taken over, newspapers suspended, 3 Ag 20
Employment, statistics on conditions....21 S 21
Ethiopian consulate established.....3 Ag 15
Five Power Conference, to be asked to send delegates.....3 Ag 15
Jews, Boas and Schrader race discussion, LETTERS, 20 Jy 13; rumored real estate confiscation, Fuerstner suicide, 31 Ag 18
Lufthansa, sponsors trans-Atlantic flights.21 S 57
Montreux Pact, no party to, claims concessions upset balance of power, threats.....27 Jy 21
Negroes, possible attitude toward in Olympic Games.....20 Jy 51
Nurnberg Party Congress, Hitler's anti-Bolshevism speech, propaganda train..21 S 21
Protestant Church, protest letter to Hitler, 27 Jy 23; protest published in U. S., 10 Ag 22
Russian relations, Hitler's anti-Bolshevism speech, propaganda train.....21 S 21
Simpson case, 27 Jy 24; discussed, LETTERS, 31 Ag 6
Spanish revolution, warships sent, rumored munitions aid to Fascists, 17 Ag 16; ships sent to protect German citizens, 31 Ag 20; adheres to neutrality pact, 7 S 13
Tourists, privileges.....10 Ag 20
Treason, defined by Thierack.....3 Ag 18
U. S. export trade, payment by "Aski Marks" suspended.....17 Ag 20
Germs, effect of ultraviolet light on.....3 Ag 32
Giannini, Amadeo P., buys 51% of Natl. Bank of Tacoma, sketch, career (p)...24 Ag 51
Giannini, Attilio Henry, elected president of United Artists Corp., sketch, career (p).....20 Jy 60
Gibson Inc., business report.....10 Ag 45
Gielgud, John, to play Hamlet, sketch, career, LETTERS.....3 Ag 3
Gifford, Lawrence, death.....3 Ag 53
Gilbert, John, personal effects auctioned....7 S 32
Gin, sloe, comments on (L).....21 S 8
Girl Pat, skipper indicted.....28 S 68
Gish, Lillian, to play Ophelia, LETTERS.....3 Ag 3
Glancy, W. E., machine for testing footwear.....13 Jy 33
Glass, Carter, address at Patrick Henry anniversary celebration, 27 Jy 17; disputes Eccles presidency of Amalgamated Sugar, 7 S 47
Glass eyes, manufacturers, methods, history, LETTERS.....28 S 10
Godbout, J. Adelard, graduate of Massachusetts State College (L).....6 Jy 4
Goebbels, Dr. Paul J., orders editors to bar Bulow's articles, greets Schmeling, 6 Jy 22; anti-Bolshevism speech, 21 S 22
Goga, Dr. Octavian, and Nazi influence in Rumania (p).....14 S 23
Gold mine, Austin strike, 31 Ag 43; discovered in Arden, Ontario, stock boom in Philippines, 14 S 76
Goldberg, Isaac, *Queen of Hearts* reviewed.28 S 71
Goldblatt, Nathan and Morris, buy store on State Street, sketch, career (p), 14 S 74; TIME report criticized (L), 28 S 2
Goldwyn, Samuel, sued for "theft" of Gary Cooper.....27 Jy 48

Golf

British Open Championship, won by Padgham.....6 Jy 60
Natl. Amateur Championship, won by Fischer, played during hurricane.....28 S 32
Public Links Championship, won by Abbott.....3 Ag 24
Walker Cup, won by U. S.....14 S 45
Gomez, Juan, book about (p).....14 S 87
Gompers, Samuel, and A. F. of L.....20 Jy 21
Good Neighbor League, and Roosevelt....3 Ag 33
Goodrich, Dr. Annie W., speech at nurses' convention.....6 Jy 42
Goodrich, B. F. Co., recapitalization plan accepted by stockholders.....21 S 70
Gore, Thomas Pryor, loses nomination, sketch, career.....20 Jy 19
Gorer, Geoffrey, *Bali and Angkor* reviewed.....10 Ag 54
Goring, Hermann W., entertains Lindberghs (p).....10 Ag 22
Gourrich, Paul P., and SEC investigation of investment trusts.....10 Ag 46
"Government of the People," origin of, LETTERS.....14 S 19
Grace, Eugene, comment on labor.....13 Jy 11
Grant, Ulysses S., first name Hyram, offered cabinet posts to Jews, LETTERS....6 Jy 16
Grant, Ulysses S. 3rd, Chief of Staff at Governor's Island.....7 S 32
Graves, Bibb, uses nasal spray for infantile paralysis (p).....24 Ag 32
Graves, Roy Ralph, work with artificial impregnation of cattle.....21 S 28
Graziani, Marshal Rudolfo, new uniforms for Ethiopian soldiers, plans, 6 Jy 22; and massacre of Italian envoys, 20 Jy 28

Great Britain

Anglo-Egyptian treaty, final negotiations, 13 Jy 26; signed, provisions, 14 S 19
Broadcasting, sponsored programs banned.....13 Jy 21
Britannia, sunk at night.....20 Jy 25
British League of Nations Union, failing.....20 Jy 23
Censorship, of Mrs. Simpson and King lifted, stage portrayal of living members of Royal family disregarded by Afrique, 20 Jy 25; suits for failure to omit assassination incident, 3 Ag 18; TIME report censored, 21 S 20; journalists attack on, 28 S 16
Civil Service, investigation, Bullock dismissal.....17 Ag 18
Commercial Bank of Scotland, and Notman case.....7 S 13
Co-Operatives, discussed, 13 Jy 61; bank address given (L), 3 Ag 2
Coronation, plans for route, ring ordered.....17 Ag 17
Court Circular, explained, reprinted, LETTERS.....31 Ag 14
Court presentations, Garden party, 3 Ag 17; garden party reception formalities, LETTERS, 28 S 12
Education Bill, amendment adopted....13 Jy 20
Empire, comments on TIME report (L).20 Jy 14
Food, *Berliner Borsen-Zeitung* editorial on.....28 S 17
Gas masks, appropriations demanded for, 27 Jy 21; wanted for dogs, 10 Ag 21
General Staff Conference, discussion....3 Ag 15
Hindenburg, action demanded on flight over strategic areas.....20 Jy 25
House of Commons, disorderly debates on relief, 3 Ag 16; 5 day notice proviso to adjournment, 10 Ag 20
"Jew baiting," prison sentence for.....7 S 13
King's English, pronunciation, LETTERS.....20 Jy 5
Malta, constitution abolished.....14 S 19
Montreux Pact, not permitted full fleet in Black Sea in time of war, narrow lanes assigned to planes.....27 Jy 21
Mourning, at court.....3 Ag 17
Navy, London treaty disregarded.....14 S 24
Palestine, troops sent to squelch Arab riots.....14 S 19
Portugal Treaty, still held binding.....24 Ag 24
Rearmament, causes budget deficit, 13 Jy 21; estimates raised, 20 Jy 25; Inskip's report, debates, 3 Ag 17; Australian aid promised, 10 Ag 22
Relief, House of Commons debates.....3 Ag 16
Russia, 50 million dollar loan consummated.....10 Ag 23
Sanctions, Attlee attack on withdrawal, Eden sent to Geneva.....6 Jy 20
Spinsters, demand pension, 6 Jy 20; pension supported by M. P.'s, 13 Jy 21
Tithe Bill, passed, explained, riots....13 Jy 20
Whale dispute, with Norway, 7 S 13; to disregard closed season, 14 S 19
Great Lakes Exposition, music plans, 6 Jy 46; opened, history, exhibits, 13 Jy 14
Great Powers Conference, see Montreux Conference.....6 Jy 19
Greater London & Counties Trust Ltd., sold by Odlum.....10 Ag 46

Greece

Armaments, orders given to Germany..13 Jy 22
Parliament, no more elections for.....14 S 22
Revolution, threat of, martial law declared, dictatorship set up.....17 Ag 20
Green, Colonel Edward H., estate left to sister, inheritance taxes.....17 Ag 53
Green, Hetty, estate left by son to sister, inheritance taxes.....17 Ag 53
Green, Theodore F., anti-Landon speech..10 Ag 18
Green, William, further difficulties with steel workers, 13 Jy 11; (p), 20 Jy 20
Greene, Robert B., and Gerard bet on Roosevelt.....10 Ag 17
Greiser, Arthur K., demands free hand for Nazis in Danzig, thumbs nose at press (p), 13 Jy 17; arrival at Danzig, criticized by Hitler, 20 Jy 30
Greyhound Corp., new equipment.....10 Ag 43
Grocery Store, electrified, see Keedoozle Corp., 6 Jy 56; Lutey Bros., and Saunders (L), 20 Jy 10; first self-service one in Africa (L), 10 Ag 10
Grosling, Thomas W., on teachers' oaths.13 Jy 71
Groves, Wallace, and Equity Corp., SEC investigation.....10 Ag 46
Guatemala, resigns from League of Nations.....6 Jy 18
Guggenheim, Mrs. Robert, falls off horse.31 Ag 46
Guild, Josephus C. Jr., on condition of Tennessee Electric Power Co., LETTERS..3 Ag 3
Guillen, Palma, appointed minister to Denmark.....24 Ag 29
Guinzburg, Frederic V., models head to identify dead man, career.....31 Ag 22
Gustaf Adolf, Crown Prince, aids in putting out fire.....31 Ag 46

H

Haile Selassie, departure and arrival in Geneva, imitator, plans (p), 6 Jy 18; appears before League, speech, heckled (p), 13 Jy 17; congratulated by Edward VIII on birthday, 3 Ag 18; rumored Gore government in Ethiopia, 17 Ag 21; League attempts to bar (p), 28 S 16
Hailsham, Viscount, on British food supply.....20 Jy 25
Hall, George, on "swing" music, LETTERS.17 Ag 16
Hall, George B., identified in Gooch hanging (L).....13 Jy 6
Hall, Holmes, and Universal Oil Products suit.....20 Jy 62
Hamad bin Isa al Khalifa, Sir, see Bahrein, Sheik of.....6 Jy 31
Hamilton, Dan, at U. of Kansas (p)....28 S 49
Hamilton, John, praises and corrects TIME report (L), 13 Jy 9; denial of Republican anti-Semitism (p), 27 Jy 15; introduced by Hoover (p), 24 Ag 17; comment on mirrored picture (L), 31 Ag 2; campaign activities, sketch (c), 21 S 14
Hanging, of Kentucky negro (Bethea), woman sheriff loses nerve (p), 25 Ag 16; report criticized (L), 7 S 5; protest and criticism, Kentucky rulings (p), LETTERS, 31 Ag 4
Hanna, Daniel Rhodes, married.....3 Ag 53
Harding, Warren G., $1,110 paid for letter (p), LETTERS, 3 Ag 19; correspondent corrected, LETTERS, 14 S 20
Harllee, William C., and South Carolina primaries, sketch, career (p).....24 Ag 18
Harlow, Jean, in *Suzy*, admirer's phone call paid by employer (p).....3 Ag 29
Harney, Ben, and *Mister Johnson, Turn Me Loose* (p), LETTERS.....14 S 10
"Harriet," story about (p).....27 Jy 30
Harriman Natl. Bank & Trust Co., clearing house members not responsible for debts.....6 Jy 56
Harrington, Grace A., Farley accused of attempt to oust (p).....17 Ag 10

Harrison, Byron Patten (Pat), announces renomination to Garner, 6 Jy 9; and cabbage (p), LETTERS, 6 Jy 17; opposition to re-election, 24 Ag 22; wins renomination, 7 S 12
Hartman, Dr. Leroy L., solution discussed at Amer. Dental Assn. convention....27 Jy 30
Harvard, Peter, at Harvard Tercentenary (p)....28 S 22
Harvard U., miniature forest made to celebrate anniversary, 10 Ag 32; comments (L), 24 Ag 4; Tercentenary conference on Arts and Sciences, 14 S 50; book about class of 1911, 14 S 64; comments on *Was College Worth While?*, hatred of Roosevelt explained (L), 28 S 2; Tercentenary celebration, history, Conant reforms, gifts (c), 28 S 22
Haupt, Ira, married....24 Ag 47
Hauptmann, Bruno, and Lindbergh kidnapping (p), LETTERS....20 Jy 4
Hauptmann Case, American Bar Assn., comments on....7 S 24
Haussermann, Judge John W., and Philippine gold mining stock boom (p)....14 S 78
Hawkesworth, Alan S., report on stars and time, 4 Jy 34; praises TIME report, criticizes use of "worldling" (L), 20 Jy 10; 40 m.p.h. statement criticized (L), 20 Jy 12
Hay fever, day proclaimed in Texas, song..7 S 34
Hayes, Helen, defends alienation of affections suit....13 Jy 30
Haymes, Joe, on "swing" music (p), LETTERS....17 Ag 19
Hays, Will, comment on Pope's flaying of cinema....13 Jy 52
Head, made to identify dead man, 31 Ag 22; further facts about (L), 14 S 10
Headaches, color as cure....7 S 43
Healy, Robert E., in charge of SEC investment trust investigation....10 Ag 46
Hearst, William Randolph, Stanford ban discussed, and Counts, 20 Jy 66; "never sells a paper," comments (L), 27 Jy 8; and Spanish-American War (p), LETTERS, 3 Ag 4; and Annenberg, 10 Ag 28; sails for Europe, prophesies London victory, 17 Ag 36; angered by *Post-Intelligencer* strike 31 Ag 25; accused of influence on Landon by Ickes, 7 S 9; calls for vigilantes action in *Post-Intelligencer* strike, 7 S 39; accuses Roosevelt of Communist support (p), 28 S 12; claims for 1902 fireworks damages paid, 28 S 48
Heart, turns to stone....28 S 54
Heat, reaction of capillaries to....21 S 55
Hecht, George J., 10th anniversary of *Parents' Magazine* (p)....28 S 58
Heflin, Senator, at Democratic convention (p)....6 Jy 13
Heiser, Victor, *An American Doctor's Odyssey* reviewed....31 Ag 47
Hell, Michigan, story about, 20 Jy 47; comments (L), 10 Ag 10
Hemingway, Ernest, motors west with mouse....17 Ag 36
Hemophilia, discussed....28 S 19
Henry VIII, Kemble's postmortem diagnosis, transference of syphilis to daughters....10 Ag 35
Henson, Matthew Alexander, retires, career (p), 7 S 34; with Peary on trip to North Pole, sketch (p), LETTERS, 28 S 2
Herbert, Alan Patrick, comment on black and red shirts (p)....20 Jy 57
Hermaphrodites, see sex change....24 Ag 33
Herring, Clyde L., anti-Landon speech..10 Ag 18
Hertz, John Daniel, and Arlington Park Jockey Club (p)....3 Ag 22
Hewitt, Ann Cooper, doctors acquitted...31 Ag 33
Hieroglyphs, Aztec manuscripts discussed, LETTERS....14 S 9
Highlander Folk School, described, LETTERS....28 S 14
Hildrup, William T. Jr., memorial discussed....20 Jy 41
Hill, George Washington, salary....20 Jy 59
Hill, Nathaniel Peter, voted handsomest man in Newport (L) (p)....17 Ag 6
Hillman, Sidney, and Non-Partisan League (p)....24 Ag 17
Hilton, Violet, married....27 Jy 48
Hispano-Suiza, wins contest (p)....13 Jy 22

Hitler, Adolph

Pact with von Schuschnigg (p), 20 Jy 27; letter of protest from pastors, 27 Jy 23; speeches not to be quoted without permission, 3 Ag 18; opens Olympic games, 10 Ag 40; ignores Negroes in Olympic Games, 17 Ag 37; watches Olympic games, kissed by California woman, 24 Ag 28; outcome of kissing incident, portfolio of pictures, 31 Ag 18; Wagner's speech outlining accomplishments, anti-Bolshevism speech (p), 21 S 21
Hitt, Mrs. Katherine, death....14 S 84
Hoare, Sir Samuel, on British navy, 20 Jy 25; criticized by Hitler, 21 S 21
Hoffman, Gov. Harold G., sues Carter...20 Jy 47
Hoffman, Ludwig, arrested for calling Streicher "Lump"....27 Jy 24
Hogan, Aloysius J, made dean of Georgetown....6 Jy 30
Hog-calling, contest, popularity in England....21 S 36
Hogner, Dorothy, *South to Padre* reviewed....6 Jy 64
Hoke, Dr. Michael, leaves Warm Springs foundation, sketch, career (p)....14 S 32
Holidays, national, discussed, LETTERS....6 Jy 17
Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd., buys Arden gold mine claims....14 S 76
Holt, Rush, keynoter at Natl. Union for Social Justice convention (p)....24 Ag 23
Holy-rollers, revival meeting, convention..28 S 42
Homestead, Pa., mineworkers rally (p)...13 Jy 12
Honduras, resigns from League of Nations.6 Jy 18
Hood Rubber Co., machine for testing durability of shoes....13 Jy 33
Hoover, Herbert, rumored in the market for mine, 10 Ag 38; introduces Hamilton (p), 24 Ag 17; visits Austin mine, 31 Ag 43; promises to stump for Landon, 14 S 15; refuses statement on Knox's Allentown speech (p), 21 S 18
Hopkins, Harry, and drought relief, 13 Jy 13; seeks permission to increase farmers on relief, 31 Ag 11; comment on WPA "expose," 31 Ag 14
Horder, Baron Thomas, speech on "strain of modern civilization"....28 S 53
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, nationalization of roads....20 Jy 25
Horner, Henry, anti-Landon speech....10 Ag 18
Horns, taxicab, police study made....14 S 46

Horseracing

Arlington Classic, Granville wins....3 Ag 21
Arlington Park Meet, won by Case Ace.10 Ag 42
Roguish Girl, wins race, poem....27 Jy 34
Saratoga Cup, won by Granville....7 S 56
Hoshor, John *God in a Rolls-Royce* reviewed....31 Ag 28
Hot foot (game), played by Dempsey, 17 Ag 12; explained (L), 31 Ag 8
"House divided against itself," origin of, LETTERS....14 S 19
House, Col. Edward M., *Riding for Texas* reviewed....6 Jy 64
Howard, Benny, injured during Bendix Race....14 S 59
Howard, Mrs. Lita A., married....24 Ag 47
Howe, Julia Ward, letter on Cisneros incident (p), LETTERS....3 Ag 7
Howe, Mrs. Louis McHenry, appointed acting postmaster of Fall River, sketch, career....27 Jy 16
Howes, William Washington, acting Postmaster General, sketch, career (p)....20 Jy 17
Huck, Mrs. Winifred Mason, death....7 S 54
Hull, Cordell, at Democratic convention (p)....6 Jy 13
Hume, Major Edgar E., medals (L)....13 Jy 6
Humphreys, Joe, death, career....20 Jy 46
Hunsaker, Jerome C., on U. S. construction of dirigibles, LETTERS....6 Jy 2
Hurja, Emil, disfranchised for improperly witnessed absentee ballot....28 S 15
Hutton, Edward F., to keep quiet about politics....21 S 56
Huxley, Aldous, *Eyeless in Gaza* reviewed, sketch, career (p)....13 Jy 75
Huxley, Julian Sorell, president of B. A. A. S., speech on evolution (p)....28 S 52
Hyde, Herbert K., Lee's opponent for Senate....10 Ag 18
Hypnotism, Cannon's activities, 27 Jy 38; used in childbirth, 10 Ag 36
Hysteria, caused by poor eyesight....7 S 43

I

Ibarreri, Dolores, and Spanish revolution, sketch, 10 Ag 24; advises imprisonment of wives and children, sketch (p), 31 Ag 19
Ickes, Harold, comment on adopted son's arrest for drunken driving, 24 Ag 32; calls Landon "Trilby," 7 S 9
Ickes, Robert H., arrested for drunken driving, 24 Ag 32; automobile accident, 21 S 56
Ickes, Wilmarth, death....7 S 54
Idaho, primaries....24 Ag 22
Incarnation, Brandon's theories....3 Ag 34
Indiana, requirements for driver's license (L)....31 Ag 6
Infantile paralysis, osteopathy as treatment for, 3 Ag 31; nasal spray used in Alabama, 24 Ag 32
Influenza, cause destroyed by ultraviolet light, 3 Ag 32; communicated from ferrets to man, 17 Ag 24
Ingersoll watches, manufactured by Ingersoll-Waterbury Co., (L)....6 Jy 4
Inskip, Sir Thomas, debates on rearmaments....3 Ag 17
Insull, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel, hounded by reporters at Knox's acceptance ceremonies (p)....10 Ag 16
Insull, Samuel Jr., married....31 Ag 33
Insurance companies, assets up, 28 S 11; and accident racketeers, LETTERS, 28 S 8
Inter-American Highway, dedication, history, difficulties....6 Jy 44
Internatl. Federation of Trade Unions, convention....20 Jy 23
Internatl. Motion Picture Exposition, report calls 60% of films morally good....21 S 25
Internatl. Platinum Corp., platinum stock issue....7 S 50
Internatl. Telephone & Telegraph Co., first half earnings report....28 S 62
Investment Trusts, SEC investigation...10 Ag 46
"Invisible Ray," explained (p), LETTERS.20 Jy 12
Iodocholeate, qualities described....7 S 44
Ireland, demonstration against King in northern part....10 Ag 21

Italy

Ambassador to U. S., Suvich appointed.13 Jy 13
Empire, recognized, present activities (c), 20 Jy 25; Ethiopian postcards (p), 29 Jy 26
Envoys, to Ethiopia murdered....20 Jy 28
Ethiopia, new uniforms, government plans, roads (p), 6 Jy 22; empire recognized (c), 20 Jy 25; postcards (p), 20 Jy 26; rumored Gore government, grain and coffee not being planted, 17 Ag 21
Five Power Conference, to be asked to send delegates....3 Ag 15
German consulate, established in Addis Ababa....3 Ag 15
Hymen Harvest, described, 10 Ag 23; questioned (L), 24 Ag 8
League of Nations, note to, Fascists heckle Selassie....13 Jy 17
Sanctions, lifted by League, 13 Jy 19; officially lifted by Great Britain, 20 Jy 26
Spanish revolution, aviators arrested, rumored deal, influence, 10 Ag 24; promises to adhere to neutrality pact, 31 Ag 20
Wage contracts, 10% raise....31 Ag 18
War games, described....7 S 18
Iturbi, Jose, opens N. Y. stadium concert season (p), 6 Jy 47; angered at Robin Hood Dell concert, released from Great Lakes Exposition series (p), 7 S 28

J

Jackson, Chevalier, removes nail from baby's lung....6 Jy 41
Jackson, Major Stonewall, anniversary celebration of Battle of First Manassas (p)....3 Ag 13
Jacobs, Helen, in U. S. Singles Championships, sketch, career (c), 14 S 38; defeated by Marble, 21 S 37; "game fine until she played Marble's" (L), 28 S 8
"Jam" music, opinions on, LETTERS....17 Ag 16
Janis, Elsie, plans for charity work, sketch, career (p)....20 Jy 37
Jansonites, cult discussed, Krans paintings discovered....21 S 41

Japan

Art, loaned to Boston museum....14 S 70
Automobile, rumored to work by winding, *Datsun* described, LETTERS....28 S 7
Chinese relations, Sino-German pact, official denial of knowledge of rumor, guard posted, 20 Jy 34; dissolution of Kuomintang locals demanded, 14 S 26
Domei, rumored Sino-German pact....20 Jy 34
Martial law, assassins executed at night.20 Jy 34
Navy, submarine fleet to be enlarged, London treaty disregarded....14 S 23
Olympic Games, 1940, awarded to....10 Ag 42
Jarrett, Arthur, plans to sue Brundage for wife's dismissal (p)....17 Ag 40
Jarrett, Eleanor Holm, dismissed from Olympic Team (p), 3 Ag 21; conversation with Crown Prince Wilhelm, 10 Ag 40
Jazz, phrases defined, LETTERS, 17 Ag 19; and Ben Harney, LETTERS, 14 S 10; Beiderbecke's album published (L), 21 S 8
Jeans, Sir James, on theory of universe....28 S 53
Jeffreys, Judge George, Kemble's postmortem diagnosis....10 Ag 36
Jeffries, Jim, fight with Johnson (p), LETTERS....17 Ag 8
Jelliffe, Belinda, *For Dear Life* reviewed...7 S 58
Jessup, Dr. Everett C., treats Morgan...13 Jy 40
Jewell, Margaret, and physiotherapy....13 Jy 39
Jews, as political issue, 27 Jy 15; True's anti-Semitic activities, 24 Ag 40
Johnson, Hugh S., dictates column during hurricane, praised by Pegler, history of column (p)....28 S 56
Johnson, Jack, fight with Jeffries, race prejudice (p), LETTERS....17 Ag 8
Johnson, Louis Arthur, appointed head of Veterans Advisory Committee (p)....17 Ag 12
Johnson, Magnus, ill, 7 S 32; death, career, 21 S 72
Johnson, Owen, accepts Democratic Congressional nomination, sketch, career (p)....17 Ag 13
Johnson, T. Loftin, mural for West Point (p)....20 Jy 40
Johnston, Olin Dewitt, in automobile accident....24 Ag 32
Johnston, Oscar, comments on cotton picking problems (p)....14 S 47
Jolas, Eugene, edits *Transition* in U. S., sketch, career (p)....13 Jy 56
Jolson, Al, president and originator of Amer. Assn. of Recording Artists (p), LETTERS....25 S 5
Jones Beach, summer concert season opened....6 Jy 47
Jones, Dr. E. Stanley, on missionary tour, sketch, career (p)....28 S 44
Jones, Jesse, ill....3 Ag 37
Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp., Mossman's telegram to Landon....10 Ag 18
Jouhaux, Leon, flies to Madrid, rumored Bank of France loan (p)....24 Ag 25
Juan, Prince, offer to fight revolutionists refused....17 Ag 19
Julian, William Alexander, comments on tenant farmers (p)....20 Jy 56

K

Kagawa, Dr. Toyohiko, leaves America, work, sketch, career (p)....6 Jy 38
Kaltenborn, H. V., read TIME on Spanish battlefield (L)....21 S 10
Kamal Ataturk, El Ghazi, calls conference to approve Dardanelles fortification....6 Jy 19
Kamenev, Lev, confession, sentenced to be executed (p)....31 Ag 17
Kansas, Landon's message to Legislature, heckling, 20 Jy 18; newspapers criticized for boosting Landon (L), 27 Jy 10; readers comments on Landon, LETTERS, 14 S 4
Kanter, Dr. Abe Herbert, use of hypnosis for childbirth....10 Ag 36
Kaufman, George S., involved in Astor-Thorpe suit (p), 17 Ag 42; warrant for arrest, comments, 24 Ag 30
Kazoos, exhibited at musical merchandise convention, sales....10 Ag 45

KDKA, owned by Westinghouse, operated by NBC (L), 20 Jy 10; not first broadcasting station, disputes with WWJ, 31 Ag 23
Keedoozle Corp., organized by Saunders, business described .....6 Jy 56
Kellogg Co., to broadcast Michigan U. football games .....14 S 43
Kemble, James, *Idols & Invalids* reviewed .....10 Ag 35
Kemp, Alexander N., and Pacific Mutual reorganization .....24 Ag 52
Kennedy, Joseph Patrick, Paramount report published (p), 27 Jy 51; *I'm for Roosevelt* reviewed, 14 S 17
Kennedy, Thomas, Homestead speech....13 Jy 12
Kent, Duchess of, expected to join Edward VIII, to introduce kinswomen to him .....24 Ag 29
Kent, Duke of, opens Exhibition of British Art at Amsterdam, 20 Jy 25; vacations on continent with wife, 10 Ag 21; new Rolls-Royce, 17 Ag 18; expected to join Edward VIII on yacht, invited to Australian anniversary celebration, 24 Ag 29
Kent, Ohio, strike, LETTERS.....6 Jy 18
Kent, Rockwell, impersonation by "Prince Mike" (p), LETTERS.....3 Ag 14
Kent, Washington, lettuce festival (p), 13 Jy 14; correction (L), 27 Jy 8
Kentucky, hanging laws, criticism of Bethea case, LETTERS.....31 Ag 4
Kerstein, Alfred, appeals McMahon case, accuses Germany of bribery.....28 S 17
Kettering, Charles F., interrogated by SEC (p) .....24 Ag 51
Keyes, Sir Roger, never conquered seasickness .....10 Ag 39
Kidnapping, letters in famous cases, LETTERS .....20 J 1
Kimball, W. W. Co., business described.10 Ag 45
King Edward VIII, ship to be built.....24 Ag 29
King George, contract for ship given to Brown .....13 Jy 21
King, Premier William, greets Roosevelt.10 Ag 15
Kipling, Rudyard, posthumous honor.....6 Jy 21
Kiwanis Club, 20th annual convention.....6 Jy 54
Knight, Dame Laura, *Oil Paint and Grease Paint* reviewed (p).....3 Ag 36
Knox, Frank, acceptance speech, 10 Ag 16; campaign tour, 21 S 15; Allentown speech, insurance reference, financial slander laws referred to (p), 21 S 18
Knoxville *Journal*, out of receivership, 7 S 42; correction (L), 21 S 4
Krans, Olof, paintings discovered (p).....21 S 41
Kresge, Mrs. Doris, divorced.....13 Jy 59
Kreuger & Toll, debenture readjustment plan accepted in U. S., history.....13 Jy 66
Krock, Arthur, erring Roosevelt scoop.....7 S 8

L

La Argentina, death.....27 Jy 48
Labor, greatest crisis in history, further difficulties with steel.....20 Jy 19
Ladies' Home Journal, circulation and revenue report .....10 Ag 28
La Guardia, Fiorello H., children playground march (p), LETTERS, 3 Ag 10; tests carbon monoxide in Park Avenue tunnel (p), 21 S 28
Lamont, Thomas William, predicts European peace .....31 Ag 16
LaMotte, Alfred D., president of Natl. Assn. of Music Merchants.....10 Ag 45
Lamson, David Albert, married.....3 Ag 53
Lampson, Miles, and Anglo-Egyptian treaty (p) .....13 Jy 26

Landon, Alfred M.
Campaign activities (p), 6 Jy 15; activities with Peggy Anne (p), 13 Jy 15; message to Kansas Legislature, heckled by Democrats, 20 Jy 18; ahead in *Farm Journal* Poll, anti-Semitic accusation denied, Jewish friends, 27 Jy 15; telegram to First Voters League, acceptance speech, 27 Jy 16; speech of acceptance (p), 3 Ag 9; advisors, 3 Ag 11; gets osteopathic treatment, 3 Ag 32; and religion, 3 Ag 33; interprets labor policies, 10 Ag 16; Democratic governors' speeches against, 10 Ag 18; praised and criticized (L), 17 Ag 2; drought relief, planned meeting with Roosevelt, gold policy compromise interpretation, 17 Ag 13; Pegler's editorial, cross-country trip, West Middlesex and Chautauqua speeches (p), 31 Ag 11; praised, criticized, rating in Institute of Public Opinion poll, Doyle predicts defeat, (p), LETTERS, 31 Ag 1; Buffalo speech, returns to Kansas, "International" story, called "Trilby" by Ickes (p), 7 S 8; meeting with Roosevelt, previous drought suggestions, Labor Day proclamation, speech against war (p), 14 S 13; Kansans' comments on, LETTERS, 14 S 4; Hamilton's campaign activities, program, Main speech, 21 S 14; drinking habits, 21 S 18; buys apples, greets elephant, Bloch's attempt to attach train to special balked, guests on train, at Pittsfield, Buchmanite campaign song, views on Maine election, returns to Kansas, Young Republicans jubilee, 28 S 11
Landon, Mrs. Alfred M., comments on (L), 6 Jy 2; praised as "homebody" (L), 27 Jy 10; comments on slanderous remarks about, LETTERS, 17 Ag 12; 38th birthday, 14 S 15
Landon, Peggy Anne, and father, sketch, career (p), 13 Jy 15; bad dates (L), 3 Ag 2; at U. of Kansas (p), 28 S 49
Lane, Gertrude Battles, and *Woman's Home Companion*, career (p).....27 Jy 43
Lasser, David, leads Pennsylvania unemployed organization (p).....10 Ag 19
Laundryman, minimum wage law test case, looking for a job.....28 S 13
Laverne, Toto, and Great Lakes Exposition, sketch, career (p).....13 Jy 14
Law Books, publishing houses listed, LETTERS .....14 S 2
Lazard Freres, buys Greater London & Counties Trust Ltd.....10 Ag 46

League of Nations
Blum's proposed United States of Europe, Selassie to fight, resignations, Chile reforms, sanctions, 6 Jy 18; Germany demands free hand in Danzig, rumor of troops, Selassie speech, sanctions lifted, Greiser's actions, 13 Jy 17; new headquarters, tapestry removed for Dr. Aras, attempts to bar Selassie, 28 S 16
Le Beau, Georges, fears war of religions in North Africa.....13 Jy 21
Leche, Richard Webster, loses yachting race with White (p).....21 S 56
Lee, Josh, to run for Senate, sketch, career, 20 Jy 19; wins Oklahoma nomination, 10 Ag 18
Lee, Fitzhugh, on Spanish-American war (p), LETTERS .....3 Ag 7
Leech, Paul Nicholas, protest against Seydel announcement (p).....21 S 50
Leeds, Andrea, "Kiss Champion" (p)....27 Jy 40
Lehman, Governor Herbert H., at Democratic convention, to run for Governor (p), 6 Jy 14; autographs boy's pants, 3 Ag 37
Lehmann, Lotte, at Salzburg festival (p).24 Ag 15
Lelli, Teodoro, picture bought by Duveen (p) .....27 Jy 31
Lemke, William, speech at Townsend Convention, election possibilities, 27 Jy 19; endorsed by Natl. Union for Social Justice, speech, 24 Ag 23; Coughlin bet on, LETTERS, 31 Ag 3
Lenin, Vladimir I., funeral as cause of Trotsky's downfall (p), LETTERS, 17 Ag 6; source for text of will, Stalin statement quoted (L), 28 S 4
Lentz, William Carr, corn losses due to drought (p), LETTERS.....3 Ag 1
Leopold III, in Austrian mountains.....21 S 20
Leopold, Nathan, and Franks kidnapping (p), LETTERS .....20 Jy 3
Lester, Sean, insulted by Hitler, Germany demands free hand in Danzig, 13 Jy 17; lack of influence in Danzig, 3 Ag 20
Lettuce, festival in Kent, Wash. (p), 13 Jy 14; report criticized (L), 27 Jy 8; strike in Salinas, 21 S 19
"Levitation," trick debunked (L).....13 Jy 2
Lewis, John L., Communist support and praise, 6 Jy 16; fight for unionization of steel, sketch, career (c), 6 Jy 17; comment on steel battle, summoned before A. F. of L., 13 Jy 11; radio speech on unionization of steel (p), 20 Jy 20; vertical unions explained (p), LETTERS, 20 Jy 10; TIME criticized for picture on cover (L), 10 Ag 6; comments on suspension of C. I. O. unions, 17 Ag 14; anti-Landon speech to Non-Partisan League, refuses to disband C. I. O. (p), 24 Ag 17; praised by mine inspector, LETTERS, 28 S 14
Lewisohn, Jesse, and Edna McCauley (p), LETTERS .....28 S 8
Lillie, Mrs. May Manning, death.....28 S 47
Lifeboat race, won by *Conte di Savoia*.....21 S 36
Lincoln, Abraham, not originator of phrases, LETTERS .....14 S 19
Lincoln U., and suit against U. of Missouri.3 Ag 28
Lindbergh, Charles A., kidnapping letters (p), LETTERS, 20 Jy 4; lands at Staaken, address to Aero Club (p), 3 Ag 15; touring Germany, snubbed by Hitler, flies to Denmark, 10 Ag 22; flight to be commemorated by air derby, 7 S 45
Lindbergh, Perry, death.....28 S 47
Lindenthal, Francesca, married.....10 Ag 56
Lindley, Ernest K., *Half Way with Roosevelt* reviewed .....14 S 18
Lindsay, Edith, and physiotherapy.....13 Jy 39
Lindsey, Judge Ben, praised by Tully (L)..14 S 6
Link-Belt Co., electrocution machine for poultry .....28 S 50
Linotype, history, Mergenthaler business described .....13 Jy 56
Lions International Club, mentioned.....6 Jy 54
Lippmann, Walter, declares in favor of Landon .....21 S 19
Liquor industry, plants close for summer, overproduction, Calvert's Amazon expedition .....27 Jy 57
Litchfield, Paul W., on U. S. construction of dirigibles (p), LETTERS.....6 Jy 2
Literary Digest, Landon ahead in poll....14 S 17
Little, Clarence Cook, report on cancer inheritance .....6 Jy 41
Litvinoff, Maxim M., demands unrestricted entrance to Black Sea, 6 Jy 19; on strength of League, 13 Jy 19; birthday, gets Order of Lenin, 27 Jy 21
Liver, affected by cinchophen.....14 S 33
Living American Art, Inc., exhibition of inexpensive prints .....21 S 42
Llewellyn, Alicia du Pont Glendening, married .....17 Ag 53
Lloyd George, David, comments on withdrawal of sanctions, 6 Jy 20; comment on Balfour Declaration, 6 Jy 28; on British mandated territory going to Germany, 10 Ag 21
Lloyd's Insurance, Ltd., insures against King's marriage .....13 Jy 19
Lluhi, Juan, settles elevator strike (p)...13 Jy 26
Lockhart, Charles Robert, in Manhattan (p) .....24 Ag 32
Lodge, Henry Cabot, opposition to Curley, sketch, career (p).....28 S 14
Lodge, Sir Oliver, comment on science...20 Jy 57
Loeb, Richard, and Franks kidnapping (p), LETTERS .....20 Jy 3
London *Times*, report on Guards Regiment consecration service.....27 Jy 22
Long, H. Kingsley, *No Mean City* reviewed .....21 S 78
Long, Mrs. Samuel H., married.....6 Jy 61
Longoria, Antonio, new method for welding, sketch, career, law suit (p).....10 Ag 29
Longworth, Clara, *Shadows Like Myself* reviewed .....28 S 71
Loomis, Alfred Fullerton, in sailboat race, *Ocean Racing* reviewed, sketch, career (p) .....6 Jy 58
Loomis, William W., at National Editorial Assn. convention .....6 Jy 50
Lopez, Vincent, on "swing" music (p), LETTERS .....17 Ag 18
Lord & Thomas, and Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers advertising campaign.....28 S 61
Lord's Day Alliance, The, and Landon....3 Ag 33
Lorimer, George Horace, resigns from *Saturday Evening Post*.....7 S 40
Los Angeles, sewers cleaned, 13 Jy 33; municipal repair stations for electric clocks, 28 S 53
Los Angeles *Times*, new type.....14 S 34
Lotto, *Pieta* exhibited in Cleveland.....13 Jy 48
Loudspeaker, new, at Roosevelt Raceway.27 Jy 37
Louis XV, Kemble's postmortem diagnosis .....10 Ag 35
Lovet-Lorski, Boris, statues exhibited, purchased by France (p).....28 S 55
Lovett, Robert Morss, retired.....7 S 54
Low, David, Colonel Blimp cartoons.....27 Jy 21
Lowell, Abbott L., refused renewal of driver's license (p), 14 S 46; at Harvard Tercentenary (p), 28 S 22
Loy, Myrna, married.....6 Jy 61
Lucky Strike, plans for radio advertising, 31 Ag 37; comments on radio contest (L), 14 S 6; comment on porthole ad (L), 21 S 4
Lupescu, Magda, losing influence.....14 S 23
Lussu, Emilio, *Road to Exile* reviewed....3 Ag 56
Lutey Bros., first self-service grocery (L).20 Jy 10
Lutz, Maria, sued for divorce.....21 S 72
Lux Company, plans for radio advertising.31 Ag 38

M

McAdoo, William Gibbs, ill, comment on Republicans .....7 S 32
McArthur, Alexander, *No Mean City* reviewed .....21 S 78
McCauley, Edna, sketch, career (p), LETTERS .....28 S 8
McClintock, Dr. Miller, research on traffic problems (p).....3 Ag 41
McDonald, Joe, heckles Landon, coached by Michelson .....20 Jy 18
McDonald, Dr. William, death.....10 Ag 56
McFadden, George H., and Clayton cotton competition (p).....17 Ag 57
McGeer, Gerald Gratton, and Vancouver celebration, sketch, career (p).....24 Ag 24
McGillicuddy, Rita Theresa, married.....28 S 47
McGovern, John, calls Simon liar, suspended .....3 Ag 16
McGuffey, William Holmes, history and *Eclectic Readers* (p), 3 Ag 26; described by granddaughter (L), 24 Ag 4
McIntire, Reverend Carl, comments on split in Presbyterian Church (p), LETTERS .....3 Ag 12
McIntyre, John T., *Steps Going Down* reviewed, wins U. S. entry to All-Nations Prize Novel Competition.....7 S 60
McKinlay, John, resigns as president of Marshall Field .....6 Jy 57
McKinley, William, and Spanish-American War (p), LETTERS.....3 Ag 9
McMahon, George Andrew, attempted assassination of Edward VIII (p), 27 Jy 22; arraigned, plea, 3 Ag 18; accuses Germany of bribery, case appealed (p), 28 S 17
McSwain, John J., death.....17 Ag 53
MacArthur, Charles, alienations of affections suit, 13 Jy 30; and Jarrett dismissal from Olympic team, (p), 3 Ag 21
MacDonald, James Ramsay, ill.....3 Ag 37
MacDonald, Jeanette, doesn't act with teeth (L), 27 Jy 6; further comments on teeth (L), 10 Ag 10; engaged, 31 Ag 33
Macfadden, Bernarr, magazines and foundation discussed, sketch, career (p).....21 S 44
MacFarlane, Clarence W., further facts about (L) .....31 Ag 2
Machado, Gerardo, present whereabouts, sketch, career (p), LETTERS.....14 S 17
Machine tools, boom in orders for.....20 Jy 60
Mack, John E., renominates Roosevelt....6 Jy 14
Mackaness, George, *The Life of Vice-Admiral William Bligh* reviewed.....7 S 57
Mackay, Mrs. Clarence (Anna Case), foils burglar, iris advertisement.....6 Jy 36
Macklin, Dr. Madge Thurlow, on cancer inheritance (p) .....21 S 52
MacManus, Theodore F., church dedicated, sketch, career (p).....6 Jy 39
Maestri, Robert S., inaugurated Mayor..24 Ag 47
Magnet, use for model forest explained (L), 24 Ag 4; will attract liquid air (p), LETTERS, 28 S 12
Magrath, Philip J., death, career.....31 Ag 33
Mail order catalogs, Sears Roebuck and Montgomery Ward's new issue.....3 Ag 38
Maine, contributors to campaign fund, visited by Landon, votes Republican....21 S 16
Maine, The, blowing up discussed (p), LETTERS .....3 Ag 4
Majestic (ship), to be used for training ship .....14 S 24
Malta, Constitution abolished, Italian language permanently banned.....14 S 19

Malvern, Pa., retreat described, 17 Ag 34; TIME report praised (L), 31 Ag 6
Manier, William R. Jr., elected President of Rotary Club (p)....6 Jy 54
Manila Stock Exchange, mining stock boom.14 S 80
Mann, H. C., medal for machine for testing strength of metal (p)....13 Jy 34

Maps

Drought area, Cooke and Tugwell's tour....31 Ag 15
Inter-American Highway....6 Jy 44
Spanish Revolution, positions held....24 Ag 26
Marble, Alice, in U. S. Singles Championship (p), 14 S 36; wins U. S. Championship, sketch, career (p), 21 S 37
March of TIME (radio), portrayal of Mrs. Roosevelt criticized (L)....6 Jy 2
Marine Midland Group, plans for radio advertising (L)....7 S 5
Markham, Mrs. Beryl, lands in Newfoundland in trans-Atlantic flight, sketch, career (p)....14 S 54
Marland, Governor Ernest Whitworth, to run for Senate, 20 Jy 19; comments on Chilton case (p), LETTERS, 14 S 16
Marquis, Don, friends sign name to story, given proceeds....31 Ag 46
Marshall, George P., married....6 Jy 61
Marshall Field, McKinlay resigns as President, Corley successor, 6 Jy 57; sells State Street store to Goldblatts, 14 S 74
Martin, C. Frederick IV, comment on musical appreciation of Americans....10 Ag 46
Martin, Charles H., anti-Landon speech..10 Ag 18
Martin, Stuart, best Nat'l League player, sketch, career (p)....13 Jy 41
Marx, Groucho, proposed suit by Brindlebug....13 Jy 31
Marx, Harpo, breaks public silence, 24 Ag 32; comments on (L), 14 S 2
Mary, Queen, attends Edward's birthday celebration, made Dame Grand Cross (p), 6 Jy 20; plays with granddaughters, 13 Jy 19
Massachusetts, primaries....28 S 14
Masters, Edgar Lee, *Poems of People* reviewed....31 Ag 47
Mathematics, reports on at Harvard conference....14 S 51
Matthews, Mrs. Sallie R., *Interwoven* reviewed....6 Jy 64
Matthews, Thomas, *The Moon's No Fool* reviewed....24 Ag 63
Maxwell House Coffee, plans for radio advertising....31 Ag 38
Meat hygiene, inspection inadequate....24 Ag 36
Medicine, pre-paid, lower rates for husband and wife, new rule for obstetrical treatment....28 S 54
Mehlhose, Emerson, wins du Pont altitude prize....13 Jy 45
Meighan, Thomas, death....20 Jy 46
Mellon, Andrew William, receives Pittsburgh chemical award....21 S 32
Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, organization described....21 S 32
Mendoza Codex, facts about, LETTERS....14 S 9
Merce, Antonia, death....27 Jy 48
"Mercy" killing, mother kills daughter....7 S 12
Mergenthaler Linotype Co., 50th Anniversary....13 Jy 56
Merivale, Philip, named correspondent in Pearson divorce....21 S 72
Merrill, Henry Tindall, trans-Atlantic flight with Richman, sketch, 14 S 54; denies rumored enmity with Richman, return to N. Y., 28 S 70
Metal, machine for testing strength....13 Jy 34
Metaxas, John, gives Greece's armaments order to Germany, sketch, career (p), 13 Jy 22; proclaims martial law to prevent strikes (p), 17 Ag 21; entertains Edward VIII, announces no more elections for Parliament, 14 S 22
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, consolidation with Twentieth Century-Fox and Gaumont-British....3 Ag 45
Meyer, Eugene, and Landon....27 Jy 15
Mice, used for cancer experiments....31 Ag 24
Michelson, Charles, at Democratic convention (p)....6 Jy 12
Michigan, primaries....28 S 15
Middle West Corp., stock purchased by Chicago Corp., history....31 Ag 44
Midland Co-Operative Wholesale, business described....13 Jy 62
Mid-Week Pictorial, sold, plans....7 S 42
Miklas, Wilhelm, heckled by Nazis....10 Ag 24
Mikoyan, Anastas, visits N. Y. Stock Exchange....31 Ag 37
Milani, Aminta, accompanies Pope....13 Jy 32
Milburn, George, *Catalogue* reviewed....14 S 90
Miles, Frank, at Natl. Education Assn., convention....13 Jy 71
Milk, new method of packing and preserving mother's milk, 3 Ag 36; new method of preservation without refrigeration, agitation for better prices, 14 S 73
Milliken, William M., and Cleveland Art Exhibit (p)....13 Jy 48
Mills College, summer courses....6 Jy 30
Millsop, Thomas E., appointed president of Weirton Steel Corp., sketch, career...6 Jy 57
Milwaukee *Wisconsin News*, effect of strike on, 31 Ag 25; strike settled, 14 S 34
Miner, Dr. Leroy M., new president of Amer. Dental Assn., sketch, career (c).27 Jy 27
Miners, trapped while bootlegging coal (p), 13 Jy 69; contribute to Roosevelt campaign fund, 24 Ag 17; strike in Alabama, LETTERS, 14 S 14
Minimum Wage Law, testcase aftermath..28 S 13
Mining, stock accepted for grocery payment....28 S 49
Minkin, Jacob S., *Herod* reviewed....3 Ag 55
Minnesota Editorial Assn., described (L).17 Ag 6
Minor, Bob, at Communist convention....6 Jy 16
Miss America, 1936, chosen....21 S 48
Missionaries, tour U. S....28 S 44
Mississippi, coming primaries, Broom's speech, 24 Ag 22; primaries, 7 S 12
Missouri, gubernatorial nominations....17 Ag 13
Missouri, U. of, Gaine's suit....3 Ag 28
Mitchell, Arthur W., made head of Democrat's Western Negro drive (p)....17 Ag 11
Mitchell, George, loses control of *Pathfinder*....14 S 35
Mitchell, H. L., comments on Tenant Farmers' Union (p), LETTERS....6 Jy 9
Mitchell, Margaret, *Gone With The Wind* reviewed (p), 6 Jy 62; comments on cemetery looting, LETTERS, 14 S 2
Mitchell, William DeWitt, recommends reforms for Federal practice (p)....7 S 24
Model, for identification of dead man, 31 Ag 22; further facts (L), 14 S 10
Moffett, Adelaide, married....20 Jy 46
Mola, General Emilio, activities in Spanish Revolution, sketch, career (c)....24 Ag 27
Moley, Raymond, editorial on Gallup poll (p)....27 Jy 17
"Money changers from the temple," origin of phrase, LETTERS....17 Ag 14
Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, performance of Scheherezade praised by Sheik....6 Jy 21
Montgomery Ward Co., new catalog....3 Ag 38
Montreux Conference, approve Turkish fortification of Dardanelles, proposals, disputes, 6 Jy 19; Great Britain's attitude criticized, 20 Jy 26; pact drawn up, 27 Jy 21
Moody, Dwight Lyman, centenary plans, history (p)....17 Ag 30
Moody, Helen Wills, not to play in National singles championship (p)....10 Ag 39
Moore, Victor, made cinema debut before *Swing Time* (L)....21 S 10
Morgado, Aurelio Nunez, appeals to Alcazar to surrender....28 S 20
Morgan, Arthur E., *The Long Road* reviewed....14 S 17
Morgan, Henry S., comments on father's illness (p)....13 Jy 40
Morgan, J. P., ill (p), 13 Jy 40; TIME criticized for photograph (L), 10 Ag 8
Morgan, J. P. & Co., issue bank statement....13 Jy 40
Morgan, Junius S., comment on father's illness (p)....13 Jy 40
Morgan, Louise C., engaged....27 Jy 48
Morgenthau, Henry, holds clambake, on Secret Service and Federal Bureau of Investigation....17 Ag 9
Mormons, *Charles Coulson Rich* reviewed, 13 Jy 76; almost solidly anti-New Deal, 17 Ag 13; comment on Republicanism of church (L), 31 Ag 2
Morris, Chester, criticizes TIME for calling actors vain (L)....21 S 11
Morrison, William Shepherd, chairman of non-interference in Spanish Revolution conference....21 S 20
Moses, George Higgins, defeated for senatorial nomination....28 S 15
Moses, Robert, and Triborough Bridge...20 Jy 44
Mosque of Mohammed Ali, insured by Continental....6 Jy 28
Mosquitoes, successful larvicide, 6 Jy 46; as possible encephalomyelitis carriers, 24 Ag 38
Mossman, William T., and Landon....10 Ag 18
Mother, kills daughter as kindness....7 S 12
Mt. Hope Bay Bridge, wires found faulty.13 Jy 34
Mt. Rushmore, visited by Roosevelt....7 S 8
Mountaineers, conditions and schooling, LETTERS....28 S 14
Moynihan, First Baron of Leeds, death...21 S 72
Murphy, Frank, to run for Governor of Michigan, sketch, 20 Jy 19; Democratic nominee for Governor of Michigan, 28 S 15
Murphy, Joseph E., demoted (p)....17 Ag 9
Murphy, Louis, death....27 Jy 48
Murray, Philip F., and unionization of steel (p)....6 Jy 17
Museum of Modern Art, exhibition of WPA art....21 S 42
Musmanno, Michael Angelo, and unionization of steel....6 Jy 17
Mussolini, Anna Maria, recovering from infantile paralysis (p)....20 Jy 28

Mussolini, Benito

Daughter ill, plans for empire (c), 20 Jy 25; TIME criticized for picture on cover (L), 10 Ag 10; birthday quiet, 10 Ag 23; orders 10% wage increase, draws salary for sowing wheat, 31 Ag 18; holds War games, urges propagation, gives woman 100 lire, 7 S 18

N

Nahlin, described....17 Ag 18
Nail, removed from baby's lung....6 Jy 41
Names, Famous, newspaper indicted for contest....7 S 40
Nantasket, tested for fireproofing....31 Ag 32
Narcalepsy, Benzedrine used to correct...14 S 33
Narragansett Racing Ass'n, new stock issue....3 Ag 24
Nast, Thomas, and political mascots, career, LETTERS....6 Jy 5
Nathan, Robert G., divorced....27 Jy 48
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, suit against U. of Missouri....3 Ag 28
National Association of Manufacturers, corporation executives' salaries listed, 20 Jy 59; advertising campaigns for business, 28 S 61
National Association of Musical Merchandise Wholesalers convention....10 Ag 45
National Association of Performing Artists, organization described, LETTERS...3 Ag 16
National Association of Retail Grocers, convention, Saunders' plan....6 Jy 54
National Bank of Tacoma, 51% of stock bought by Giannini....24 Ag 51
National Distillers Products, closed for summer....27 Jy 57
National Editorial Association, convention, history....6 Jy 50
National Education Association, convention, history, 6 Jy 50; convention, Pratt elected president, 13 Jy 71; TIME report praised (L), 27 Jy 6
National Jeffersonian Democrats, founded.17 Ag 12
National Medical Association, convention.31 Ag 24
National Peace Conference, finds Republican party weak....3 Ag 33
National Skeet Championships, won by Shaughnessy....28 S 38
National Union for Social Justice, convention, Coughlin elected president, resolutions....24 Ag 23
Nationwide News Service Inc., mentioned....10 Ag 28
Negroes, not accepted at U. of Missouri, suit, 3 Ag 28; and national election, methods of attracting votes, 17 Ag 10; prejudice against after Johnson-Jeffries bout, LETTERS, 17 Ag 8; physicians convention, first operation in White Hospital, 31 Ag 24; facility in sports explained, LETTERS, 31 Ag 8
Netherlands, Parliament opened by Queen..28 S 18
Neuralgia, cured by "repositioning" the jaw, 3 Jy 31; Ulanski's report on therapeutic treatment for facial, 21 S 55
Neutrons, as biological problem....17 Ag 52
New Deal, business boom due to, LETTERS....20 Jy 5
New Hampshire, Republican primaries....28 S 15
New Jersey, relief aided by Dorrance estate taxes, malnutrition case, problems, LETTERS....31 Ag 14
New Masses, announces True's anti-Semitic activities....24 Ag 40
New Orleans, Maestri inaugurated first bachelor mayor....24 Ag 47
New Republic, corporation executive salaries listed....20 Jy 59
New York City, schools announce decreased enrollment....28 S 26
New York Cotton Exchange, U. S. Cotton crop report, drop in prices....17 Ag 57
New York *Daily News*, bet on Roosevelt..27 Jy 17
New York *Evening Journal*, and Spanish American War, LETTERS, 3 Ag 8; "expose" of WPA, 31 Ag 14
New York *Herald Tribune*, prints Protestant protest to Hitler....10 Ag 22
New York Stock Exchange, visited by Mikoyan, 31 Ag 37; stocks at new summer high, 14 S 73
New York *Times*, reports on Mrs. Simpson.21 S 20
New York *World-Telegram*, report on Republican anti-Semitism, 27 Jy 15; cartoon on reports of Mrs. Simpson, 21 S 20
New York Yacht Club, offered Sopwith challenge....7 S 56
Newspapers, and Spanish-American War, LETTERS....3 Ag 4
Ney, Marshal Michel, bones to be examined, history (p), 20 Jy 18; further facts (L), 24 Ag 4; Allison's research, friendship with Lehmanowsky told by granddaughter (L), 21 S 4
Nicaragua, resigns from League of Nations....6 Jy 18
Nice, Governor Henry W., in boat accident (p)....27 Jy 32
Noblemen's Club, The, organization described, LETTERS....6 Jy 1
Non-Partisan League, first National meeting, opposition to Landon....24 Ag 17
Norman, Montague C., comment on boost of reserve requirements (p)....27 Jy 51
Norris, George William, honorary degree (L)....6 Jy 2
Northwestern U., Simonson to teach "Scenic Design"....6 Jy 30
Norway, whale dispute with Great Britain, 7 S 13; Great Britain to disregard closed season, 14 S 19
Nostitz, Countess, *The Countess from Iowa* reviewed....17 Ag 69
Notre Dame retreat, discussed....17 Ag 32
Noyes, Blanche, wins Bendix race (p)....14 S 60
Nude Descending a Staircase, Duchamp visits America to see (p), 31 Ag 22; one in Cleveland, two in California (L), 14 S 4
Nuns, photographed taking vows....27 Jy 46
Nurses convention, see American Nurses Association....6 Jy 41

O

Obolensky, Prince Alexis, and Russian Nobility Assn., LETTERS....6 Jy 1
O'Brien, Howard Vincent ("Pat"), editorial on Roosevelt....20 Jy 22
O'Brien, John P., at Democratic convention (p)....6 Jy 13
Odets, Clifford, *The General Died at Dawn* reviewed (p)....14 S 28
Odlum, Floyd B., marriage revealed, 20 Jy 46; sells Greater London & Counties Trust Ltd. (p), 10 Ag 46
O'Faolain, Sean, *Bird Alone* reviewed....14 S 91
O'Hara, Walter E., and Narragansett Racing Ass'n (p)....3 Ag 24
Ohio, demands extradition of Chilton, LETTERS....14 S 15

Oil industry, presidents of large companies indicted under Sherman Act....17 Ag 65
Oklahoma, refuses extradition of Chilton, LETTERS ....14 S 15
Olds, Dexter William, letter to son, LETTERS ....31 Ag 13
Oliver, Vic, rumored engagement to Sarah Churchill ....28 S 48
Olson, Floyd B., death, last telegram quoted (p) ....31 Ag 13

Olympic Games

Tryouts, deficit, 20 Jy 50; cereal company refused publicity, voyage, 27 Jy 37; Jarrett dismissal, 3 Ag 21; opening, competitors, torch relay, 1940 games awarded to Japan, 10 Ag 40; track and field events won by U. S., outstanding contestants, 17 Ag 37; soccer game decision protests, Germany highest number of points, crew races, basketball, swimming, diving, baseball, 24 Ag 56; origin of symbol (p), LETTERS, 28 S 5
Omlie, Mrs. Phoebe F., credited for air markers, death of husband, sketch, career (p) ....24 Ag 48
Opera, Ravinia, revival, and Eckstein....13 Jy 38
Operation, gauge to indicate vasatone....21 S 54
Oppenheim, E. Phillips, *The Magnificent Hoax* reviewed, sketch, career (p)....20 Jy 70
Oppenheimer, Henry, art collection auctioned, sketch, career ....27 Jy 31
Optometrists, defined, convention....7 S 43
Ormsby-Gore, William G., statement on Palestinian riots ....6 Jy 26
Osteopaths, convention, schools, comments.3 Ag 30
Ostrer, Isidore, Gaumont-British, Twentieth-Century Fox, MGM consolidation (p) ....3 Ag 45
Ottinger, Albert, on Landon's drinking habits, sketch, career (p)....21 S 18
Ovington, Earle L., death....3 Ag 53
Owen, Mrs. Ruth Bryan, married, sketch, career (p), 20 Jy 21; see also Rohde
Owens, Jesse, in Olympic tryouts (p), 20 Jy 51; breaks world records in Olympics (p), 17 Ag 37; offered vaudeville contract by Eddie Cantor, 24 Ag 58; vaudeville offers, declares in favor of Landon (p), 14 S 15; comment on declaration for Landon, 28 S 49
Oxford Groups, entertained at Newport...14 S 63
Ozone, reported to shorten life....21 S 34

P

Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co., hearings on reorganization plan....24 Ag 52
Pacific Tin Corp., and Yukon Gold....28 S 62
Packard Motor Co., plans for radio advertising, 31 Ag 40; sales up, new model, 14 S 82
Palestine, riots, Ormsby-Gore statement, reasons for Hesseine-Nashashibi feud, 6 Jy 26; strike, troops sent, demands, 14 S 19
Pamphlets, on campaign issues reviewed...14 S 17
Pan-American Highway, see Inter-American Highway ....6 Jy 44
Paramount Pictures Corp., Balaban new president, 13 Jy 64; Kennedy report published, 27 Jy 51
Parents' Magazine, 10th anniversary, subscribers ....28 S 58
Parker, Marion, kidnapping letter (p), LETTERS ....20 Jy 4
Parrish, Joseph, appointed to Chicago *Tribune* ....3 Ag 40
Parsons, Louella O., influence on cinema stars broadcasting (p), 31 Ag 41; comments on (L), 14 S 8
Parsons, Reverend Wilfrid, appointed professor at Georgetown ....6 Jy 39
Passamaquoddy Project, pies to pigs controversy, 17 Ag 15; given to National Youth Administration, 14 S 67
"Passion Flower," see Dolores Ibarreri, 10 Ag 24; 31 Ag 19
Patenotre, Mme. Eleanore E., sells Philadelphia *Inquirer* to Annenberg....10 Ag 28
Pathfinder, Brown new publisher, 14 S 35; no Republican policy (L), 21 S 11
Paul, Louis, *A Horse in Arizona* reviewed ....13 Jy 77
Peabody, George Jr., comments on seeking buried treasure, LETTERS....28 S 1
Pearce, T. M., *Lane of the Llano*, reviewed ....6 Jy 64
Pearson, Sir Neville, sues for divorce....21 S 72
Peary, Robert E., Henson's comments on discovery of North Pole (p), LETTERS...28 S 2
Peattie, Donald Culross, *Green Laurels* reviewed (p) ....20 Jy 70
Pegler, Westbrook, comment on Olympic Committee deficit, 20 Jy 54; on Jarrett dismissal from Olympic team, 3 Ag 21; editorial on Landon, 31 Ag 11; comment on Johnson's column (p), 28 S 58
Peirce, William F., praises and corrects TIME report (L)....13 Jy 9
Pelletier, Wilfred, divorced by Queena Mario ....24 Ag 47
Peltier Comet, visible to naked eye....3 Ag 36
Pendergast, Thomas, treated for heart trouble, candidate wins Missouri gubernatorial nomination ....17 Ag 13
Pendleton, Ellen Fitz, death....3 Ag 53
Pennsylvania, unemployed demand relief, agreement, 10 Ag 18; laws on financial slander cited to Knox, 21 S 18
Pennsylvania Museum of Art, buys Cezanne ....20 Jy 43
Perkins, Frances, comment on attempted unionization of steel, 13 Jy 11; does not regard labor situation critical, face in Biddle's fresco, 3 Ag 37
Perkins, Fred C., to stump for Republicans ....28 S 13
Perry, Fred, beats von Cramm (p), 13 Jy 46; in U. S. Singles Championships, 14 S 36; wins U. S. Championship (p), 21 S 39
Peru, Olympic Games, protests against Berlin decision on soccer game....24 Ag 56
Peter II, King, passes entrance exams to Belgrade, sketch, career (p)....6 Jy 22
Phelan, James D., cigar anecdote (L)....6 Jy 2
Philadelphia, and Democratic convention..6 Jy 11
Philadelphia *Inquirer*, purchased by Annenberg ....10 Ag 28
Philadelphia *Record*, circulation figures (L) ....31 Ag 8
Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, hired by bankers for radio advertising....31 Ag 37
Philco Radio & Television Corp., sues RCA for stealing secrets....17 Ag 62
Philip Morris, gift package advertising campaign ....14 S 80
Philippine Islands, gold mines, stock boom, 14 S 76; defense program, criticism of U. S. taxes for, LETTERS, 14 S 3
Phillips, Sir Lionel, death....13 Jy 59
Phillips, William, appointed Ambassador to Italy (p)....13 Jy 13
Photographer, shoots self at League assembly ....13 Jy 19
Physical Therapists, convention....21 S 54
Physiotherapists, convention, methods....13 Jy 39
Pianos, sales, manufacturers....10 Ag 45
Pichel, Irving, to teach acting at U. of California ....6 Jy 30
Pickford, Mary, and Louella Parsons....31 Ag 41
Pie manufacturer, loses suit to driver....7 S 13
Pieta, exhibited in Cleveland (p)....13 Jy 50
Piggly-Wiggly Stores Inc., business described ....6 Jy 56
Pilat, Paulus, sales and prices for violins ....10 Ag 46
Pioneer, method of making cover illustration, LETTERS ....28 S 3
Piseck, Stanley and Felix, agitation for better milk prices (p)....14 S 73
Pittsburgh, pronunciation discussed, LETTERS ....6 Jy 5
Pius XI, Pope, leaves on vacation, aging, comments, 13 Jy 32; flays U. S. cinema industry, 13 Jy 50; comments on Spanish Revolution, 17 Ag 16; illness caused by Spanish Revolution, 7 S 31; addresses Spanish refugees, 21 S 24
Plastic, pontalite invented, described....21 S 34
Platinum, prices up, history of use, markets ....7 S 48
Platt, Washington, new method for preserving mother's milk....3 Ag 36
Playground, children demand one from LaGuardia, LETTERS ....3 Ag 10
Plimpton, George A., death....13 Jy 59
Poindexter, Miles, engaged....31 Ag 33
Poland, sanctions withdrawn, 6 Jy 18; Rydz-Smigly chosen Dictator, 27 Jy 25
Poliakova, Nastia, sues French Line....10 Ag 36
Polo, U. S. Open Championship begun, 7 S 55; Argentine defeats U. S., 28 S 38
Pons, Lily, sings to Democrats, 6 Jy 9; sang at Democratic acceptance ceremonies (L), 20 Jy 14
Pontalite, described ....21 S 34
Ponzi, Charles, sued for divorce....6 Jy 61
Pope, James Pinckney, story of mining stock boom ....28 S 49
Port Chester, N. Y., controversy over war memorial, LETTERS, 17 Ag 7; further comments, LETTERS, 28 S 4
Portugal, Spanish Revolution, driven back, England declares treaty still binding, 24 Ag 24; no representatives at non-interference conference, 21 S 20; Legion, formed, purpose, 28 S 21
Post office, further discussion on highest, LETTERS ....6 Jy 16
Postmasters, to be under civil service regulations ....3 Ag 12
Postmortems, Kemble's book reviewed...10 Ag 35
Pourquoi Pas, crashes in hurricane, Charcot killed ....28 S 50
Pratt, Orville C., new president of Nat'l Education Assn., sketch (p)....13 Jy 72
Presbyterian Church, split discussed, LETTERS ....3 Ag 12
President Hoover, seamen strike....21 S 58
Pribil, Prof. Stevn, and invisible ray, LETTERS ....20 Jy 12
Prieto, Indalecio, on government victory (p) ....7 S 15
Primaries, to take place in South Carolina, Idaho, Florida, Mississippi, 24 Ag 17; in Mississippi and South Carolina, to take place in Georgia, 7 S 12; in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Michigan, 28 S 14
Principals, dismissed for amorous activities ....34 Ag 35
Prints, low priced, exhibitions of....21 S 41
Proctor & Gamble, plans for radio advertising ....31 Ag 37
Progress (train), described....7 S 45
Prokosch, Frederic, *The Assassins* reviewed (p) ....28 S 75
Protestant missionaries, tour U. S....28 S 44
Public Utilities, discussed at Third World Power Conference ....21 S 66
Pulitzer, Joseph, and Spanish-American War, LETTERS ....3 Ag 4
Pure Oil Co., president indicted under Sherman Act ....17 Ag 66

Q

Queena Mario, divorced....24 Ag 47
Queen Mary, laid up for alterations, Beaton's comments on decorations, maiden voyage medal, 13 Jy 21; wins world speed record, 7 S 13
Quezon, Manuel, and Philippine mining stock boom ....14 S 80

R

Rabies, Terhune's report criticized, Fishbein's remedies ....17 Ag 22
Race question, Boas and Schrader comments, LETTERS ....20 Jy 13
Racetracks, Arlington Park, Santa Anita and Narragansett ....3 Ag 22
Radio broadcasting, WWJ first station, 31 Ag 23; advertisers plan for season, 31 Ag 37; sponsors of football games, 14 S 43
Radioactivity, artificial, Fermi's discovery for medical use....17 Ag 50
Railroad industry, Alton test case for pensions, 6 Jy 45; boom in equipment orders, 21 S 61; advertising campaigns, 28 S 61

Railroads

Alton Railroad Co., tax test-case....6 Jy 45
Canton-Hankow, first train over new line, history ....14 S 24
Mercury, accident described (p), LETTERS ....3 Ag 2
New York Central, speed advertisement.14 S 58
Pullman Co., new cars....7 S 45
Southern Pacific, large equipment orders ....21 S 61
Randalls Island Stadium, Olympic Games tryouts held ....20 Jy 50
Rapee, Erno, conducts *1812 overture* with artillery sounds, sketch, career (p)....10 Ag 31
Ras Imru, and rumored Gore government.17 Ag 21
Ras Nasibu, sent by Haile Selassie to sit in League....6 Jy 18
Rascoe, Burton Jr., death....28 S 47
Raskob, John J., ill....3 Ag 37
Raymond, Gene, engaged....31 Ag 33
Razor, electric, comments (L)....24 Ag 8
RCA Manufacturing Co., strike at Camden plant, 27 Jy 20; sued by Philco for stealing secrets, 17 Ag 62
Reid, William Wallace, jail sentence for reckless driving ....14 S 46
Relief, New Jersey, problems, LETTERS..31 Ag 14
Republican Party, platform compared with Democratic, 6 Jy 15; territorial representation at convention, LETTERS, 6 Jy 4; TIME report on convention flayed (L), 20 Jy 14; anti-Semitism charge denied, 27 Jy 15; efforts to attract Negro votes, 17 Ag 10; Hamilton's western compromise interpretation of Landon's gold policy, 17 Ag 13; press releases on taxation, 14 S 16; Hamilton's activities, national headquarters organized, Maine victory (c), 21 S 14; threatened with prosecution for tax statements, 28 S 12
Retreat houses, in South Bend and Malvern, Pa., 17 Ag 32; TIME report praised (L), 31 Ag 6
Review of Reviews, and Pledge Brown...20 Jy 48
Reynolds, Charles R., officer in Army not Navy (L) ....6 Jy 4
Reynolds, Robert Rice, held up by bandits (p) ....10 Ag 38
Rich, Charles Coulson, book about (p)....13 Jy 76
Richman, Harry, lands in Wales in trans-Atlantic flight, sketch, career (p), 14 S 54; lands in Newfoundland on return flight, 21 S 57; rumored enmity with Merrill, return to N. Y., 28 S 70
Rickard, Maxine, married....3 Ag 53
Ridge Route, tickets to prevent accidents, 6 Jy 45; correction (L), 27 Jy 6
Riefenstahl, Leni, films Olympic Games (p) ....10 Ag 40
Riley, Mike, comments on "swing" music, glossary of phrases, LETTERS....17 Ag 19
Ringling Brothers Barnum & Bailey Combined Shows Inc., sued for income tax frauds ....27 Jy 54
Ringling, John, divorced....20 Jy 46
Rivers, Eurith Dickinson, wins gubernatorial nomination ....21 S 19
Rivers, Francis E., made head of Republicans' Eastern Negro drive....17 Ag 11
Roadhouses, used for love making....24 Ag 48
Roads, Inter-American Highway discussed, 6 Jy 44; tickets to prevent accidents, 6 Jy 45; McClintock research, 3 Ag 41
Robbins, Prof. Wilfred William, reports on weed waste....3 Ag 52
Robertson, Alexander J., divorced....6 Jy 61
Robertson, Major George, and Roosevelt Raceway ....28 S 34
Robey, Ralph, and Landon, sketch, career (p) ....3 Ag 11
Robin Hood Dell Concerts, opened by Whiteman, plans ....6 Jy 46
Robinson, Bill, coaches Owens (p)....14 S 15
Rochdale System of Co-Operatives, discussed ....13 Jy 62
Rockefeller, Avery, resigns from J. Henry Schroder, to be Vice-president of Schroder Rockefeller & Co....20 Jy 64
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., thanked by France for gifts (p), 13 Jy 21; lends pictures to Cleveland exhibit, 13 Jy 48
Rockne, William, in insane asylum....24 Ag 32
Rodgers, Kelvin Arthur, nail removed from lung ....6 Jy 41
Rogers, John E., speech at American Osteopathic Assn. convention (p)....3 Ag 30
Rogers, Will, Democratic convention tribute, 6 Jy 10; disposition of memorial fund, LETTERS, 3 Ag 15
Rogers, Will (Representative), defeats Houston in run-off election....10 Ag 18
Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen, resignation accepted, to stump for Roosevelt, 7 S 12; see also Owen

Rohlfs, Charles, death....13 Jy 59
Roller skating, marathon race....21 S 36
Rollins College, proud of girl coxswain (L)....20 Jy 12
Romains, Jules, to teach at Mills summer school, 6 Jy 30; *The Earth Trembles* reviewed, 13 Jy 77
Romanoff, Prince Michael, present whereabouts, sketch, career (p) LETTERS, 3 Ag 12; further comments on, LETTERS, 17 Ag 7
Romanones, Count, freed from Spanish prison, goes to France....31 Ag 19
Roosevelt, Elliott, son born, 27 Jy 48; Vice President of Hearst broadcasting stations, 7 S 9
Roosevelt, F. D. Accepts renomination, speech (p), 6 Jy 9; vetoes, vacation plans, dedicates Shenandoah National Park, Montecello speech, 13 Jy 11; calls conference for drought relief, 13 Jy 13; letter to Tammany, 13 Jy 15; signs Merchant Marine Act of 1936, 13 Jy 36; sends commission to study European co-operatives, 13 Jy 61; speech at dedication of Triborough Bridge, arrival at Hyde Park, goes yachting (p), 20 Jy 17; ahead in American Institute of Public Opinion poll, 20 Jy 22; "Stoopnagle," millions in favor of (L), 27 Jy 10; yachting with sons, receives Byrd, 27 Jy 15; letter on civil service, 27 Jy 16; Gerard bet on, 27 Jy 17; back from cruise, to visit Tweedsmuir, listens to Landon's acceptance speech, 3 Ag 9; puts postmasters under civil service regulations, strategy, 3 Ag 12; and religion, 3 Ag 33; TIME praised and criticized for photograph (L), 10 Ag 8; at Campobello Island, discusses 'Quoddy project, visits 'Quoddy Village, Quebec speech, visits Vermont, Little River and Wrightsville Dams (p), 10 Ag 15; praised and criticized (L), 17 Ag 2; to visit drought area Governors, at Morgenthau's clambake, 17 Ag 9; confers with Maryland Democrats, reports no new taxes, flood prevention, visits Great Lakes Exposition, Chautauqua address, visits Binghamton, Wilkes-Barre, Scranton, 24 Ag 15; letter to Non-Partisan League, 24 Ag 17; comment on family divorces, hated by veterans, 23rd psalm paraphrased, praised by druggist, comment on candid camera pictures (L), 31 Ag 2; to start on drought area trip, 31 Ag 11; praised, criticized, rating in Institute of Public Opinion poll, Doyle predicts victory (p), LETTERS, 31 Ag 1; not first to meet opponent before election (L), 7 S 2; visited War zone (L), 7 S 5; tours drought area, confers with governors, plays with baby, visits Mount Rushmore, at Dern's funeral (p), 7 S 7; praised by Veterans (L), 14 S 4; Indianapolis drought conference, meeting with Landon, returns to Washington, Labor Day speech (p), 14 S 13; off-schedule revision of budget, 14 S 16; drought tour criticized (L), 21 S 8; physical condition, comment on political speeches and Dr. Wirt, reads *Waste*, reciprocates Landon's comment, goes South, made Chief of Cherokees, in rain at Charlotte, "Green Pastures" speech (p), 21 S 13; speech at Third World Power Conference, starts Boulder Dam engines, 21 S 68; explanation of hatred of Harvard men for (L), 28 S 2; New Year's greetings to Jews, confers with insurance company presidents, announces Oct. 1st speech, speech on charity, 28 S 11; Hearst accusation of Communist support, denial, 28 S 12; at Harvard Tercentenary (p), 28 S 22. (See also Presidency.)
Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D. Entertainment of delinquents upheld, March of Time portrayal criticized (L), 6 Jy 2; "never makes speeches" (p), 20 Jy 17; comments on voice (L), 27 Jy 10; on Landon's acceptance speech, 3 Ag 10; TIME praised and criticized for photograph (L), 10 Ag 8; comments on slanderous remarks about, LETTERS, 17 Ag 12; stopped for passing traffic light, 7 S 32; ill, 28 S 11
Roosevelt, Franklin D. Jr., guest on *U. S. S. Arkansas*....21 S 56
Roosevelt, James, at Democratic convention (p)....6 Jy 13
Roosevelt Raceway, almost complete, described....28 S 34
Roosevelt, Theodore, letters on Spanish-American relations (p), LETTERS, 3 Ag 6; attempted assassination, LETTERS, 17 Ag 12
Rosenberg, Marcel, sent to Madrid....7 S 15
Rosenberg, Paul, sells Cezanne to Philadelphia museum....20 Jy 43
Rosendahl, Charles E., on U. S. construction of dirigibles (p), LETTERS....6 Jy 3
Rosenwald, Lessing J., and Sears Roebuck management (p)....7 S 50
Ross, Charles Ben, ill....7 S 32
Ross, Charley, kidnapping letters (p), LETTERS....20 Jy 1
Rotary Club, 27th annual convention, reject peace proposal....6 Jy 53
Rothenberg, Morris, Administrative Chairman of the Zionists....20 Jy 37
Rourke, Thomas, *Gomez, Tyrant of the Andes* reviewed, 14 S 87; criticizes TIME review of book (L), 28 S 8
"Royal Oak" Party, on Pennsylvania's ballot....14 S 16
Rubber stamp, can be bought from Nutter Co. (L)....28 S 8
Rucart, Marc, announces abolition of penal colony....14 S 21
Rumania, Titulescu removed from cabinet, Nazi influence replacing French....14 S 23
Russell, Senator Richard B. Jr., opposed by Talmadge, sketch (p), 7 S 10; wins renomination, 21 S 19
Russia
Books, investigation of Soviet State Publishing House....7 S 17
Constitution, mistake discovered, abortions restricted....6 Jy 22
Consumer goods, new plan of production....17 Ag 19
Factories, Lubimov on poor conditions in, 21 S 23; Veitzer on inferior products, 21 S 23
Five year plans, described to Bogen...21 S 22
German relations, Hitler's anti-Bolshevism speech....21 S 21
Great Britain, loan consummated....10 Ag 23
Montreux Pact, free passage in Mediterranean in peace time....27 Jy 21
Publishing House investigation....7 S 17
Spanish Revolution, workers defense fund raised....17 Ag 17
Tourists' privileges....10 Ag 20
Trotsky conspiracies, trials broadcast, rumored executions, 24 Ag 29; confessions, protests, 31 Ag 16; executions, pleas refused, 7 S 17; dismissals and reinstatements, 28 S 18
Russian Nobility Assn., organization discussed, LETTERS....6 Jy 1
Rust, John and Mack, first public demonstration of cotton picker (p)....14 S 47
Ryder, Charles L., best editorial page....6 Jy 50
Rydz-Smigly, Edward, new Polish dictator, sketch (p)....27 Jy 25

S

Sailing, *Kirawan* wins Bermuda race....6 Jy 58
Saint, Lawrence B., Hildrup memorial, formula, sketch, career (p)....20 Jy 41
St. Louis, Missouri, Negro votes, 17 Ag 10; Election Board dismissed for fraud, 28 S 15
St. Louis *Globe-Democrat*, indicted for Famous Names contest....7 S 40
St. Louis Municipal Opera, summer plans..6 Jy 46
St. Louis *Post Dispatch*, election fraud evidence causes dismissals....28 S 15
St. Martin, Thad, *Madame Toussaint's Wedding Day* reviewed....20 Jy 72
Salaries, reports on corporation executives.20 Jy 59
Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira, approves formation of Portuguese Legion (p)....28 S 21
Salinas, Calif., lettuce strike....21 S 19
Salzburg Festival, program, and Toscanini....24 Ag 44
Samoset Cotton Mills, strike described, LETTERS....14 S 12
San Francisco earthquake, yachtman's sidelights (L)....31 Ag 2
Sandburg, Carl, becomes president of the North American Pawpaw Growers Assn., 6 Jy 36; *The People, Yes* reviewed (p), 31 Ag 47
Sandemose, Aksel, *A Fugitive Crosses His Tracks* reviewed....20 Jy 71
Sanders, Everett, married....20 Jy 46
Santa Anita Park, described....3 Ag 22
Saratoga Springs, baths discussed....21 S 55
Sassoon, Sir Philip, Commons demands action on *Hindenburg* flight....20 Jy 25
Sassoon, Siegfried, *Sherston's Progress* reviewed....28 S 73
Saturday Evening Post, circulation and revenue report, 10 Ag 28; Lorimer resigns, succeeded by Stout, 7 S 40
Saunders, Clarence, organizes Keedoozle Corporation, sketch, career (p), 6 Jy 56; not originator of self-service grocery (L), 20 Jy 10
Sawdust, Bergius describes conversion into food....21 S 32
Schacht, Dr. Hjalmar, wins Greek armament orders and import restrictions for Germany, 13 Jy 22; suspends payment in "Aski Marks," 17 Ag 20; visits France, rumored results (p), 7 S 14
Schall, Thomas D. Jr., marriage revealed....10 Ag 56
Scharbo, Charles, Homestead speech....13 Jy 12
Scheherezade, performance praised by Sheik....6 Jy 21
Schenck, Joseph, Gaumont-British, Twentieth-Century Fox, MGM consolidation, sketch, career (p)....3 Ag 45
Schenck, Nicholas, Gaumont-British, Twentieth-Century Fox, MGM consolidation (p)....3 Ag 45
Schenker, David, and SEC investigation of investment trusts....10 Ag 46
Schmeling, Max, arrival in Germany, newspaper comment....6 Jy 22
School, for mountaineers, LETTERS....28 S 14
Schools, New York City, announce decreased enrollment....28 S 26
Schoolteachers, Wood survey on, 27 Jy 26; convention, charged with being Communistic, 31 Ag 35
Schrader, Frederick F., on race question in Germany (p), LETTERS....20 Jy 15
Schroder, J. Henry, Banking Corporation, Avery Rockefeller resigns from....20 Jy 64
Schroder Rockefeller & Co., plans for....20 Jy 64
Schwarzkopf, Colonel H. Norman, cinema for identifying criminals, LETTERS....17 Ag 7
Schwitters, Kurt, and *Transition*....13 Jy 56
Scripps-Howard, sells Youngstown *Telegram*, 13 Jy 58; source of Voltaire quotation (L), 24 Ag 8; model for ad named (L), 14 S 6
Seabury, David, *How to Worry Successfully* reviewed, career (p)....14 S 87
Seamens' strikes, on *San Anselmo, Matsonia, Admiral Nulton, President Hoover*, defend suspects in San Francisco murder, 21 S 58; delays launching of *Fanning*, 28 S 13
Sears, Roebuck Co., new catalog, 3 Ag 38; buys Philadelphia piers, business described, 7 S 50
Seattle *Post-Intelligencer*, strike, 24 Ag 40; effect of strike on, comments, 31 Ag 25; strike continued, 7 S 39
Seattle *Times*, condemns *Post-Intelligencer* strikers....31 Ag 25
Seattle, Washington, subscribers opinions of Zioncheck, LETTERS....20 Jy 6
Segovia, Andres, flees from Spain....31 Ag 19
Selfridge, H. Gordon Jr., comments on Spanish Revolution (p)....17 Ag 16
Seligman, Jefferson, opinion on taxicab horns (p)....14 S 46
Seltzer, Leo, sponsors Roller Derby....21 S 36
Sermons, Dr. Fleming's advice to eliminate....17 Ag 30
Severance, John L., art collection left to Cleveland Art Museum....17 Ag 53
Seversky Air Craft Corporation, plane tested by Army Air Corps, history....31 Ag 32
Sewers, Los Angeles, investigated and cleaned....13 Jy 33
Sex change, questioned (L), 24 Ag 10; operations described, 24 Ag 33
Sex hormone, synthetic theelin reported..24 Ag 39
Seydel, Herman, announces cure for arthritis, 14 S 33; announcement causes clash between A. M. A. and American Chemical Society, 21 S 50
Sharecroppers, living conditions and unions discussed, subscribers opinions on (p), LETTERS, 6 Jy 6; first hand description (L), 20 Jy 8; LETTERS praised and criticized for reporting, LETTERS, 3 Ag 18
Sheldon, Harry E., honored by Allegheny Valley towns, sketch, career (p)....28 S 66
Shenandoah National Park, opened by Roosevelt....13 Jy 11
Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock, death....6 Jy 61
Sherwood, Uncle Bob, comment on politics (p), LETTERS....17 Ag 14
Ships, Merchant Marine Act of 1936 signed, 13 Jy 36; book about reviewed, 3 Ag 43; tested for fireproofing, 31 Ag 32
Shoes, machine for testing durability....13 Jy 33
Sholtz, Governor Dave, elected Grand Exalted Ruler of Elks....27 Jy 32
Showers, cold, considered dangerous....21 S 54
Shrimp fleet, blessed by church....17 Ag 30
Shuler, Jack Cornett, sued for divorce....7 S 54
Sigsbee, Captain Charles D. and Spanish American War, duel challenge, (p), LETTERS....3 Ag 4
Silver, U. S. production figures....17 Ag 13
Simon, Sir John, comments on withdrawal of sanctions, 6 Jy 20; called liar, debates on relief, 3 Ag 16; acting head of government, 14 S 20
Simon, Simone, *Girls' Dormitory* reviewed, sketch, career (p)....24 Ag 30
Simonson, Lee, to teach "Scenic Design" at Northwestern....6 Jy 30
Simpson, Mrs. Ernest, and King Edward VIII (p), 20 Jy 25; aboard Edward VIII's yacht, shops with him (p), 24 Ag 29; portfolio of pictures, 31 Ag 21; London home (p), 14 S 20; in Vienna with Edward VIII, 21 S 20
Simpson, Lawrence B., in German concentration camp, 27 Jy 24; case discussed (p), LETTERS, 31 Ag 6
Singer, I. J., *The Brothers Ashkenazi* reviewed....21 S 79
Singer Manufacturing Co., announcement of earnings, no word from Madrid....28 S 62
Sitwell, Edith, *Victoria of England* reviewed....10 Ag 53
Slocombe, George, *The Tumult and The Shouting* discussed (p)....6 Jy 50
Slye, Dr. Maud, work with mice and cancer (p), 31 Ag 24; on cancer inheritance, 21 S 52
Smith, Alfred E., boosters booed at Democratic convention, 6 Jy 14; goes golfing during convention week, 6 Jy 36; refuses invitation to visit Europe, 3 Ag 37
Smith, Mrs. Alfred E., comments on slanderous remarks about, LETTERS....17 Ag 12
Smith, Alfred Emanuel Jr., wife awarded alimony....14 S 84
Smith, Carrie Weaver upholds Mrs. Roosevelt's entertainment of delinquents (L)....6 Jy 2
Smith, Ellison, at Democratic convention (p)....6 Jy 13
Smith, Rev. Gerald L. K., speech at Townsend Convention (p)....27 Jy 18
Smith, Gomer, to run for Senate, 20 Jy 19; speech at Townsend Convention (p), 27 Jy 19
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Moses, welcome Roosevelts....20 Jy 17
Smith, Dr. Theobald, previous publication of discovery (L)....13 Jy 6
Soap sculpture, McMahan method (p), LETTERS....28 S 3
Soaring Society of America, annual meet, prizes....13 Jy 44
Socialist Party, supports Trotsky....7 S 18
Socialized Medicine, infuriates dentists...27 Jy 27
Society of St. John the Evangelist, chapel to St. Mary dedicated....24 Ag 42
Solar engine, produces power, exhibited to World Power Conference....21 S 68
Somervell, Colonel Brehon, comment on WPA "expose"....31 Ag 14
Songs
Frankie and Johnny legend, LETTERS....14 S 10
Mister Johnson, Turn Mr. Loose story of, LETTERS....14 S 10
Sopwith, Thomas O., challenges New York Yacht Club....7 S 56
Sosnowski, Baron George, cinema about, comments (p)....17 Ag 20
Sousaphone, played by 3 year old boy...17 Ag 52
South Carolina, primary campaign methods, portfolio of pictures, 24 Ag 17; primaries, 7 S 12; report on political situation praised, criticized (L), 14 S 2; TIME report on politics praised, 90% of residents born there, Thomas' letter praised (L), 28 S 6

Southern Methodist U., report on tourist camps used for love making, 24 Ag 48; criticized for "snooping" (L), 21 S 11
Southern Tenant Farmers' Union, The, organization described, LETTERS.....6 Jy 9
Soviet Communism, $700 paid for review...7 S 17
Spaak, Paul Henri, on war and peace....3 Ag 15

Spain
Revolution, oppression of Fascists 13 Jy 26; water mains blown up, 20 Jy 30; murder of Sotelo as start, Quiroga resigns, Bahamonde's activities, 27 Jy 25; governments send ships to rescue citizens, clerk killed rescuing Jenkins, refugee comments, Fascists set up provisional government, 3 Ag 19; Italian aviators arrested, rumored deal with Italy, government troops hold Madrid, rebels hold Seville, female savagery (p), 10 Ag 24; described by Selfridge, 17 Ag 16; Moors join, warship bombardments, rumored German assistance to Fascists, Russian defense fund for Loyalists, French neutrality pact signed by European states, 17 Ag 19; fighting in Barcelona described, LETTERS, 17 Ag 1; causes, children killed, constitution, backers, Rebels hold Morocco, Loyalists Madrid, East and North coasts, French neutrality pact and private contributions, U. S. boat threatened (c), 24 Ag 25; private property confiscated in Barcelona, convicts freed, newspaper comments, rebel efforts to take Madrid, German ships sent, neutrality pact agreed to, 31 Ag 19; personal experiences in Madrid and Malaga, LETTERS, 31 Ag 10; U. S. destroyer bombed, protests, 7 S 13; foreign ambassadors out of country, Germany adheres to neutrality pact, Soviet Ambassador sent, Madrid's position, Barcelona dynamited, anarchism in Catalonia, aims of rebels, 7 S 15; causes Pope's illness, church atrocities, mummies removed from crypts (p), 7 S 31; rebels near Madrid, Irun burned, taken by rebels approximate dead and wounded, Great Powers "Humanizing" pact rejected, 14 S 22; noninterference conference of world powers, 21 S 20; anti-Stalin resolution, "class justice" in Madrid, Basques police San Sebastian, city burned, taken by rebels, Barcelona appeals to citizens, killing of priests and nuns unconfirmed, 21 S 24; 800 rebels executed, German planes assist rebels to take Tolavera de la Reina, advancing on Madrid, 28 S 19; Alcazar blown up, Morgado's appeals, burned, 28 S 20
Spangler, Harrison Earl, made Vice-Chairman of Republican campaign (p)..21 S 14
Spanish-American War, causes, comments, newspapers, Cleveland and Roosevelt letters, cartoons, LETTERS.....3 Ag 4
"Spanish Labor Red Cross," appeals for aid.....17 Ag 17
Speed (driving), meeting of safe drivers..14 S 58
Spencer, Mary Belle, daughter elopes, proposed annulment (p).....7 S 36
Spinach farm, largest at La Pryor, Texas (L).....6 Jy 6
Spiritualists, *Incarnation, A Plea from the Masters*, reviewed, 3 Ag 34; conversation reported (L), 24 Ag 10
Spreckels, Frank, wins Ruth Chatterton air derby.....14 S 60
Stained glass, Saint's formula discussed..20 Jy 41
Stalin, Joseph, made butt of Constitution mistake, 6 Jy 22; and Trotsky conspiracies, 24 Ag 29; conspirators sentenced to be executed, 31 Ag 17; refuses pleas for Trotsky conspirators, orders investigation of Soviet State Publishing House, 7 S 17; rumored illness, 28 S 18
Standard Oil of California, new contract with Texas.....6 Jy 53
Standard Oil of New Jersey, 8 new contracts.....27 Jy 52
Stander, Lionel, in *Meet Nero Wolfe*, sketch, career (p), 27 Jy 41; report flayed by sister, (L), 10 Ag 6
Stanhope, Sir James Richard, approves Turkish fortification of Dardanelles, 6 Jy 19; conducts Montreux Conference in Eden's absence (p), 27 Jy 21
Stapledon, Olaf, *Odd John* reviewed.....27 Jy 60
Statues, *Vulcan* erected at Alabama State Fair (p), 17 Ag 68; Lovet-Lorski's work exhibited 28 S 55
Steel industry, opposition to unionization, history of, and Lewis (c), 6 Jy 16; further difficulties with labor, 13 Jy 11; 20 Jy 19; earnings up, 10 Ag 49; at 6 year high, 31 Ag 37; 14 S 73; Irwin, Grace and Girdler Speeches to nation, 28 S 61
Steel Pier Opera, summer plans.....6 Jy 46
Steffens, Lincoln, death, sketch, 17 Ag 53; trust fund left to son, 14 S 84
Steichen, Edward, delphinium exhibit (p).6 Jy 36
Steinway & Sons, new model.....10 Ag 45
Stetson, John B. Co., '36 figures ahead of '35.....27 Jy 54
Stevens Coal Co., assists miner trapped while bootlegging coal.....13 Jy 70
Stewart, Isabel M., speech at nurses' convention (p).....6 Jy 43
Stinchfield, Frederick Harold, new president of American Bar Assn., sketch (p).....7 S 24
Stockmarket, at old New Deal high, new dividends, problems, 6 Jy 53; Federal Reserve Board on margin rulings, 13 Jy 61; rise in prices, effect of drought on, 20 Jy 59; new recovery highs 27 Jy 52; new summer high, 14 S 73
Stone, E. F., member of Coast Guard not Navy (L).....6 Jy 4
Stoney, Thomas P., and South Carolina primaries, sketch, career (p).....24 Ag 18
Stout, Wesley Winans, new editor of *Saturday Evening Post* (p).....7 S 40
Straus, Jesse I., faints at military review, 27 Jy 32; retired, 7 S 12
Streicher, Julius, called "Lump" (p)....27 Jy 24
Strikes, elevator, settled.....13 Jy 26
Studebaker, driven from South to North America (L).....20 Jy 6
Suet sculpture, McMahan method (p), LETTERS.....28 S 3
Suicide, Benzedrine useful in avoiding....14 S 33
Sullivan, John P., death of.....13 Jy 59
Summer School, colleges name faculties...6 Jy 30
Suriani, Baron Giorgio di Castelnuovo, and Noblemen's Club (p), LETTERS.....6 Jy 1
Surrealist, speech with diving helmet on...13 Jy 31
Suvich, Fulvio, made ambassador to U. S. (p).....13 Jy 13
Sweden, Co-operatives discussed.....13 Jy 61
Swedish Match Co., new stock issue, business described.....13 Jy 66
Swimming, for building up muscles 13 Jy 39; Olympic Games tryouts described, 20 Jy 50
Swing music, opinions on, LETTERS.....?.17 Ag 16
Swope, Gerard, heads corporation meeting to discuss charity.....28 S 11

T

Tabor, Elizabeth Bonduel ("Baby Doe"), possessions auctioned.....10 Ag 39
Taft, Charles Phelps II, and Landon, sketch, career (c), 3 Ag 10; praised (L), 24 Ag 4; report to American Bar Assn., 7 S 26
Taft, Horace Dutton, replaced by Cruikshank as head of Taft School.....28 S 28
Taft School, Cruikshank new head.....28 S 28
Talbot, James A., death of.....27 Jy 48
Talbot-Booth, E. C., *Ships and the Sea, A Cruising Companion* reviewed.....3 Ag 43
Talmadge, Eugene, opposition to Russell, sketch, career (c), 7 S 10; TIME criticized, praised for picture on cover (L), 21 S 10; defeated, 21 S 19
Tammany Hall, Roosevelt letter to.....13 Jy 15
Tangora, Albert, wins typewriting title (p).....7 S 47
Tar and feathering, California law suit..31 Ag 14
Taxation, Republican Party press releases on.....14 S 16
Taylor, Earl H. ("Zack"), and Landon, sketch, career (p).....3 Ag 11
Taylor, Effie Jane, presides over National League of Nursing Education (p), 6 Jy 43; criticizes TIME for photograph (L), 10 Ag 8
Teachers, Wood survey on, 27 Jy 26; convention, charged with going Communistic, 31 Ag 35
Teachers' Oaths, discussed at National Education Assn. convention.....13 Jy 71
Temple, Shirley, kidnapping threat.....10 Ag 38
Tener, John K., married.....24 Ag 47
Tennessee gubernatorial primaries, political situation, 17 Ag 14; conditions and schooling of mountaineers (p), LETTERS 28 S 14
Tennessee Coal, Iron & Railroad Co., strike described (p), LETTERS.....14 S 14
Tennessee Electric Power Co., Guild's comments on conditions, LETTERS.....3 Ag 3

Tennis
Davis Cup won by Fred Perry for England.....10 Ag 42
Riggs v Parker matches described.....31 Ag 35
U. S. Championships, won by Budge, Mako, Babcock, Mrs. Van Ryn, Marble, 7 S 56; contenders, preliminaries, outstanding players (c), 14 S 36; won by Marble and Perry, 21 S 37
Wimbledon Week, matches described...13 Jy 45
Terauchi, Juichi, purified by Shinto priests, changes army personnel (p)...10 Ag 26
Terhune, Albert Payson, report on rabies criticized (p).....17 Ag 22
Texas Corporation, new contract with Standard Oil of California, 6 Jy 53; plans for radio advertising, 31 Ag 40
Thaden, Louise M., wins Bendix Race, sketch, career (p).....14 S 60
Thalberg, Irving, death, career, 21 S 72; buried by Eaton, 28 S 42
Thaw, Russell William, married.....27 Jy 48
Thayer, Harry Bates, death.....14 S 84

Theatre, Plays Reviewed
Arrest That Woman.....28 S 30
Seen But Not Heard.....28 S 30
Spring Dance.....7 S 53
Theelin, first synthetic production.....24 Ag 39
Therese White, sinks during search for buried treasure, (p), LETTERS.....28 S 1
Thomas, Dorothy, *The Home Place* reviewed.....27 Jy 58
Thomas, Edwin Ross, death.....21 S 72
Thomas, Norman, on sharecroppers (p), LETTERS, 6 Jy 10; and Landon's labor policies, 10 Ag 16; *After the New Deal What?* reviewed, 14 S 18
Thompson, Harry Thomas, on trial for betraying naval secrets (p).....6 Jy 10
Thompson, J. Walter, Advertising Agency, radio advertising activities.....31 Ag 38
Thorne, Anthony, *Down Come the Trees* reviewed.....13 Jy 78
Thorpe, Dr. Franklyn, suit for daughter, (p), 17 Ag 42; suit settled, 24 Ag 30
Thorpe, Merle, *Neither Purse Nor Sword or the Menace to the Union* reviewed....14 S 17
Tiger (Satan), in *Bengal Tiger* (p).....10 Ag 26
Tighe, Michael Francis, resigns as president of Amalgamated.....14 S 17

TIME
Photographs criticized (L), 10 Ag 6; criticized as pro- and anti-Roosevelt (L), 17 Ag 2; headings praised (L), 24 Ag 10; Transport Section portrayed in *China Clipper*, 24 Ag 32; subscription cancellation procedure (L), 21 S 4; headings praised (L), 21 S 11; use of "Red" and "White" in Spanish Revolution explained (L), 28 S 2; praised and criticized for Great Britain reports (L), 28 S 6
Tin, and Yukon Gold.....28 S 62
Tin soldiers, method of making (p), LETTERS.....28 S 3
Tire industry, 1936 figures ahead of 1935.27 Jy 54
Titulescu, Nicholas, comment on Agnidis election (p), 6 Jy 19; criticizes British activities at Montreux conference, 20 Jy 26; dismissed, 14 S 23; ill of poisoning, 28 S 17
Tolbert, Joseph Augustis, South Carolina Republican nominee for Senate.....24 Ag 17
Tomislav, Prince, sketch.....6 Jy 24
Tomlinson, Ambrose Jessup, conducts holy-rollers revival meeting (p).....28 S 42
Toms, Clinton White, death.....7 S 54
Toscanini, Arturo, at Salsburg festival, conducts *Meistersinger*, comments (p), 24 Ag 44
Tourists, privileges in Germany, France, Spain, Russia, 10 Ag 20; camps used for love making, 24 Ag 48
Townsend, Dr. Francis, mentioned (p), 6 Jy 13; denies wish to be president, convention (p), 27 Jy 17; endorses National Union for Social Justice, 24 Ag 23
Townsend Party, Andrews nominated for Senate in Florida.....24 Ag 22

Track
A. A. U. Princeton Meet, winners listed, Varoff, Lash, Johnson discussed.....13 Jy 47
Olympic Games, tryouts described, 20 Jy 50; events and winners listed, 17 Ag 37
Traffic, McClintock research on problems, 3 Ag 41; controlled by airplane radio, 31 Ag 32
Transamerica Corp., Giannini system....24 Ag 51
Transition, edited in U. S., reviewed and Jolas.....13 Jy 56
Transparent woman, exhibited (p).....31 Ag 24
Trap, for children.....27 Jy 48
Trapshooting, American Handicap won by Cheek.....7 S 56
Tray race, sponsored by Dempsey, winner.21 S 36
Treasure, buried, Peabody's comments on, LETTERS.....28 S 1
Trees, miniature, models for Harvard U. anniversary celebration.....10 Ag 32
Triborough Bridge, opened (p).....20 Jy 44
Trotsky, Leon, reasons for downfall (p), LETTERS, 17 Ag 6; denies plot to assassinate Lenin, 24 Ag 29; conspirators sentenced to be executed (p), 31 Ag 17; conspirators executed, conditional stay in Norway granted, supported by U. S. Socialists, 7 S 18
Troyanovsky, Alexander Antonovich, at Bay Ridge beach.....10 Ag 23
True, James, anti-Semitic activities (p)..24 Ag 40
Tugwell, Rexford G., and Lewis, 6 Jy 17; to visit drought area, 20 Jy 22; tours drought area, 31 Ag 15; drought relief plan given to Roosevelt, 7 S 7
Tully, Jim, praises Judge Lindsey (L)....14 S 6
Tunis, John Roberts, *Was College Worth While?* reviewed, sketch, career (p), 14 S 64; book flayed by "example" (L), 28 S 2
Turkey, Montreux Pact, fortification of Dardanelles discussed, 6 Jy 19; allowed refortification of Dardanelles, regulations, 27 Jy 21
Turner, Roscoe, injured, not in Bendix Race.....14 S 59
Twain, Mark, Memorial Bridge, dedicated by Roosevelt.....14 S 13
Tweed, Harrison, rents yacht to James Roosevelt.....20 Jy 17
Tweedsmuir, Lord John, ill, 3 Ag 37; greets Roosevelt, 10 Ag 15; made member of Indian tribe, 24 Ag 32
Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corp., consolidation with Gaumont-British and Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.....3 Ag 45
Tyler, Margaret G., married.....31 Ag 33
Typewriting, championship title won by Tangora.....7 S 47

U

Ultraviolet light, effect on germs.....3 Ag 32
Umberto, Crown Prince, at War games (p).7 S 18
Uncommon Sense, reviewed.....14 S 17
Undset, Sigrid, *Gunnar's Daughter* reviewed (p).....27 Jy 58
Undtiedt, Bryan, job seeking.....31 Ag 46
Unemployed, Pennsylvania legislature demonstration.....10 Ag 18
Union Party, on ballots of 9 states.....14 S 16
Unions, Vertical and horizontal explained, LETTERS, 20 Jy 10; conversion of Carnegie-Illinois Steel Co., LETTERS, 3 Ag 18
Unitarian Church, approval of cremation.28 S 40
United Air Lines, wants nurse as stewardess.....6 Jy 43
United Artists Corp., Giannini elected president.....20 Jy 60
United Electrical & Radio Workers of America, RCA strike (p).....27 Jy 20
United Gas Improvement Co., and Connecticut Railway & Lighting stock....17 Ag 65
United Mine Workers, unionization of steel discussed, 6 Jy 16; progress of drive, 20 Jy 20
U. S. Chamber of Commerce, advertising campaigns for business.....28 S o1

U. S. Government
Agricultural Economics Bureau, report on wages.....6 Jy 53

Agriculture, Department of, to buy cattle from drought area, 20 Jy 22; work with artificial impregnation of cattle, 21 S 28
Air Commerce, Bureau of, report on aviation .....28 S 69
Airmail contracts, suits settled, 6 Jy 45; TIME report criticized, explained (L), 20 Jy 12
Army Air Corps, tests for advanced type of training plane.....31 Ag 32
Budget, off-schedule revision.....14 S 16
Civil Service, Roosevelt letter to Lawyers Security League, 27 Jy 16; postmasters to be under regulations, 3 Ag 12
CCC, to get 3-day leaves for voting....20 Jy 22
Commerce, Department of, report on profit and loss, 27 Jy 52; report on attendance, capital, theatres, production costs of cinema industry, 21 S 25; report on aviation exports, 28 S 69
Constitution, A. B. A. report.....7 S 26
Correspondence, difficulties, LETTERS....17 Ag 3
Crop Reporting Board, report on cotton .....17 Ag 57
Drought relief, buys million head of cattle .....13 Jy 13
Employment service, new appropriation for .....14 S 13
Federal Bureau of Investigation, Secret Service investigation .....17 Ag 9
Federal Courts, Mitchell recommends reforms .....7 S 24
Federal Reserve Board, index to business activity, 6 Jy 53; stock exchange report on margin rulings, 13 Jy 61; 50% increase in reserve requirements for members, 27 Jy 51
German Exports, payment in "Aski Marks" suspended .....17 Ag 20
Merchant Marine, 1936 Act signed, aims .....13 Jy 36
Natl. Labor Relations Board, calls hearing on RCA strike.....27 Jy 20
Natl. Youth Administration, second appropriation, board members, 27 Jy 26; TIME report corrected (L), 17 Ag 2; gets Passamaquoddy village for project, 14 S 67
Navy, spy on trial, 6 Jy 10; Farnsworth accused as spy, 27 Jy 19; ordered to rescue citizens in Spain, 3 Ag 18; London treaty disregarded, 14 S 24; *Fanning* launched, 28 S 13; Beaumont's posters for recruiting drives, LETTERS, 28 S 4
Oil companies, indicted under Sherman Act .....17 Ag 65
RFC, to purchase American Airlines certificates, 6 Jy 56; loans repaid rapidly, 31 Ag 37
Resettlement Administration, drought pictures flayed .....7 S 36
Rural Electrification Administration, electrified farm .....3 Ag 12
Secret Service, Murphy demoted, investigation of Federal Bureau of Investigation .....17 Ag 9
SEC, investigation of investment trusts, Equity Corp., 10 Ag 46; Kettering interrogated, 24 Ag 51
Taxes, Roosevelt announces no new ones .....24 Ag 15
TVA, A. B. A. report.....7 S 26
Treasury Department, "conscience money" explained, history, LETTERS...28 S 5
WPA, officials dismissed for politics, 3 Ag 12; drought relief, 3 Ag 13; New York *Evening Journal* "expose," 31 Ag 14
U. S. Military Academy, Johnson mural..20 Jy 40
Universal News Service, first reports on Spanish Revolution .....24 Ag 27
Universal Oil Products, law suit, history.20 Jy 62
Upham, Dr. John H., comment on hypnosis in obstetrics.....10 Ag 36

V

Vail, Theodore, and A. T. & T. advertising .....28 S 61
Valentino, Rudolph, trunks auctioned.....6 Jy 36
Vallee, Rudy, fight with wrong man.....14 S 46
Vandenberg, Senator Arthur, comment on Roosevelt drought trip.....14 S 13
Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr., interviewed Landon, admirer of Roosevelt (L).....6 Jy 2
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Virginia Fair, estate appraised .....14 S 84
Van Etten, Winifred, *I Am the Fox* reviewed .....31 Ag 48
Van Gogh, Vincent, not French (L).....13 Jy 2
Vansittart, Sir Robert, departs for Berlin, sketch (p).....10 Ag 20
Van Sweringen, Mantis J., estate left to brother .....17 Ag 53
van Zeeland, Paul, new President of League Assembly .....13 Jy 17
Variety, comment on Pope's flaying of cinemas .....13 Jy 52
"Vertigral," poem quoted (L).....27 Jy 10
Veterans, praise Roosevelt (L).....14 S 4
Veterinarians, convention, methods, "quacks" .....24 Ag 36
Victoria Eugenie, Queen, rushes to son's bedside (p) .....28 S 19
"Vigilantes," suit against for tarring and feathering .....31 Ag 14
Vincent, Sir Percy, and Vancouver celebration, sketch, career (p).....24 Ag 24
Violins, Pilat's sales and prices.....10 Ag 46
Virginia, primaries .....17 Ag 14
Vishinsky, Andrei, conducts trial of Trotsky conspirators .....31 Ag 16
Vittorio Emanuele, King, at War games (p) .....7 S 18
Voltaire, source of quotation in Scripps-Howard ad (L).....24 Ag 8
von Lippe-Biesterfeld, Prince Bernhard, engaged to Princess Juliana, sketch, career (p) .....21 S 23
von Papen, Franz, and Hitler-Schuschnigg pact, career, 20 Jy 27; made "Ambassador Extraordinary on Special Mission," 3 Ag 15
von Ribbentrop, Joachim, appointed German Ambassador to Great Britain.....24 Ag 24
von Richthofen, Baron Manfred, mother's comments on death.....13 Jy 30
Von Schilling, Stanwurt, and sousaphone (p), 17 Ag 52; TIME report praised (L), 7 S 5
Von Schuschnigg, Kurt, pact with Hitler (p) .....20 Jy 27
von Starhemberg, Ernst, heckled by Nazis (p) .....10 Ag 24
von Wiegand, Karl H., gets first reports on Spanish Revolution (p).....24 Ag 27
Vulcan, erected at Alabama State Fair, history (p) .....17 Ag 68

W

Waggoner, Guy, married.....17 Ag 53
Wagner, Adolf, speech on Hitler's accomplishments .....21 S 21
Wagner, Robert, and Democratic platform (p) .....6 Jy 14
Wall Street Journal, list of busiest banking houses .....3 Ag 51
Wallace, Henry A., and drought relief (p), 13 Jy 13; speech before International Baby Chick Assn., 3 Ag 13; comments on cotton-picker, 21 S 19
Walled in This Tomb, published, editors...28 S 22
Walling, Willoughby G., and Ravinia opera .....13 Jy 38
Wallington, James, married.....24 Ag 47
Walter, Bruno, conducts at Salsburg festival .....24 Ag 45
War Memorial, Port Chester controversy, LETTERS, 17 Ag 7; further comments on, LETTERS, 28 S 4
Warbasse, James P., head of Co-Operative League, sketch, career (p).....13 Jy 62
Waring, Fred, describes Natl. Assn. of Performing Artists, LETTERS.....3 Ag 16
Waste, estimates from various sources....3 Ag 52
Waterspouts, in Ohio and New York, opinions .....10 Ag 29
Weasel, TIME use of criticized (L).....10 Ag 6
Weaver, Dr. Rufus B., death, and "Harriet," 27 Jy 30; TIME report praised (L), 10 Ag 10
Webber, Louis William, death.....10 Ag 56
Webb-Johnson, Alfred E., receives knighthood .....6 Jy 21
Weeds, cost to government.....3 Ag 52
Weems, Frank, Blagden account of assault, LETTERS .....6 Jy 7
Weir, Ernest T., appoints Millsop president of Weirton Steel Corp., 6 Jy 57; correction and comments on letter, LETTERS, 6 Jy 4
Weirton Steel Corp., Millsop appointed president .....6 Jy 57
Welding, Longoria method and law suit..10 Ag 29
Welford, Walter, in automobile accident..14 S 46
Wellman, Paul, *Broncho Apache* reviewed .....6 Jy 64
Wells, H. G., joins B. A. A. S.....28 S 51
Wells, William Firth, work with influenza and ultraviolet light.....3 Ag 32
Wendelin, Eric C., helps U. S. citizens during Spanish revolution, 3 Ag 19; may close embassy, 24 Ag 27
Wertenbaker, Charles, *To My Father* reviewed .....21 S 76
West Publishing Company, history, LETTERS .....14 S 3
West, Chief William Loane, absent from All Stars-Detroit Lions game, sketch, career (p) .....14 S 44
Westermarck, Edward, *The Future of Marriage in Western Civilization* reviewed .....17 Ag 69
Western Union, highest office (p), LETTERS .....6 Jy 16
Wettergren, Gertrud, appointed Swedish Court singer .....13 Jy 59
Wheat, destroyed by drought, 13 Jy 14; prices up, 20 Jy 59
Wheel chair, portable, originator, mechanism (p), LETTERS.....6 Jy 15
Wheeler, Claribel, speech at nurses' convention .....6 Jy 42
Whiskey, importance of fusel oil in.....21 S 34
White, Hugh Lawson, wins yachting race with Leche (p).....21 S 56
White, Wallace H., defeats Brann.....21 S 16
White, William Allen, *What It's All About* reviewed (p).....14 S 18
Whiteman, Paul, opens Robin Hood Dell Concerts, 6 Jy 46; comments on swing music (p), LETTERS, 17 Ag 16
Whiting, William Fairfield, death.....7 S 54
Whitman, Mrs. Charles S., to campaign for Roosevelt .....21 S 19
Wightman, Hazel H., to teach tennis at Mills summer school.....6 Jy 30
Wilder, Amos P., death.....13 Jy 59
Wildman, Dr. Clyde E., new president of De Pauw (p).....24 Ag 46
Wilhelm, Crown Prince, conversation with Eleanor Jarrett .....10 Ag 40
Wilhelmina, Queen, daughter engaged, 21 S 23; speech at opening of parliament (p), 28 S 18
Wilkinson, James, further comments on conspiracy, LETTERS .....3 Ag 20
Williams, Aubrey, dismisses 7 WPA officers .....3 Ag 12
Williams, Reverend Claude, assault discussed (p) .....6 Jy 7
Williams, Gluyas, outstanding member of Harvard's class of 1911 (p).....14 S 64
Williams, Reverend Lacey K., head of Republicans' Western Negro drive (p).17 Ag 11
Winter & Co., business described, model to compete with Japanese.....10 Ag 45
Winter, Dr. George, succeeded by Miner (p) .....27 Jy 27
Wires, steel, found fallible in Mt. Hope Bay bridge .....13 Jy 34
Wisconsin, U. of, budget meeting, Frank's salary reduced, 3 Ag 26; Alumni Research Foundation sponsors cancer symposium, 21 S 50
Wise, Rabbi Stephen S., elected president of Zionist Organization (p), 20 Jy 37; TIME criticized for photograph (L), 10 Ag 6
Woman's Home Companion, highest circulation in women's magazines, and Lane.27 Jy 43
Women, men's opinions on, Parkes' answer to Mox, LETTERS, 6 Jy 18; comparison of German with American respect for, called bloodthirsty, LETTERS, 28 S 13
Wood, Benjamin De Kalbe, survey on schoolteachers (p) .....27 Jy 26
Wood, Garfield Arthur, offers stock to public, sketch, career (p).....20 Jy 59
Woodcock, Col. Amos W., conducts Compos trial .....10 Ag 19
Woodring, Harry Hines, desk sprinkled with feathers by madman (p).....17 Ag 36
World Power Conference, Third, to visit electrified farm, 3 Ag 12; guests, debates, menu, 21 S 62
World's Fair (New York), ground broken.13 Jy 15
Worthingham, Catherine, and physiotherapy .....13 Jy 39
Wrestling, Jack Donovan kills Romano, 6 Jy 58; Levin *v.* Lopez bout described (p), 34 Ag 35
Wuppermann, Mrs. Josephine W., death..28 S 47
Wurlitzer Grand Piano Co., mentioned, 10 Ag 45; correction (L), 24 Ag 6
WWJ, 16th anniversary, disputes with KDKA over priority.....31 Ag 23

Y

Yacht Racing

America's Cup, Sopwith challenge offered .....7 S 56
Bermuda to Cuxhaven Race, in progress .....27 Jy 34
Honolulu Race, won by Flood's *Dorade*, history .....27 Jy 34
Kings Cup Race, won by *Yankee*.....34 Ag 35
Mackinac Race, in progress.....27 Jy 34
Yale U., football games to be broadcast by Atlantic Refining.....14 S 43
Yeomans, Susan Cleveland, declares in favor of Roosevelt (p).....14 S 16
Yoder Co., and Longoria law suit.....10 Ag 29
Yogi, trick debunked (L).....13 Jy 2
Yorkshire, England, mine cave-in.....17 Ag 18
Yosemite Holding Corp., Kettering interrogated by SEC.....24 Ag 51
Young, Brigham, had 27 wives (L).....24 Ag 6
Young, C. Jac, exhibition, sketch, career (p) .....6 Jy 37
Young, Colonel Willard, death.....3 Ag 53
Younger, Maude, death.....6 Jy 61
Youngstown *Telegram*, sold by Scripps-Howard .....13 Jy 58
Youssef, Mohamed Amine, at Bay Ridge Beach (p) .....10 Ag 23
Yukon Gold, declares common stock dividend, business described.....28 S 62
Yuzawa, Vice Minister, licking habit.....13 Jy 28

Z

Zamora, Niceto A., arrives in Iceland....3 Ag 20
Zinoviev, Grigory, confession, sentenced to be executed (p).....31 Ag 17
Zioncheck, Marion A., escapes from sanatorium, freed, 6 Jy 36; Seattle subscribers' opinions of (p) LETTERS, 20 Jy 6; commits suicide, 17 Ag 9
Zionist Organization of America, convention .....20 Jy 37
Zukor, Adolph, sues Goldwyn for "theft" of Gary Cooper.....27 Jy 48

Concerts,
p), Let-
...7 S 54
.21 S 19
..6 Jy 30
.13 Jy 59
24 Ag 46
10 Ag 40
1 S 23;
S 18
.3 Ag 20
.3 Ag 12
...6 Jy 7
.14 S 64
17 Ag 11
10 Ag 45
.27 Jy 27
.13 Jy 34
's salary
undation
ident of
me criti-
27 Jy 43
to Mox,
nan with
ty, Let-
27 Jy 26
20 Jy 59
10 Ag 19
17 Ag 36
electri-
, menu,
13 Jy 15
.13 Jy 39
Jy 58;
g 35
.28 S 47
Ag 45;
31 Ag 23
..7 S 56
27 Jy 34
.27 Jy 34
34 Ag 35
27 Jy 34
.14 S 43
.14 S 16
10 Ag 29
.13 Jy 2
17 Ag 18
24 Ag 51
.24 Ag 6
.6 Jy 37
.3 Ag 53
.6 Jy 61
13 Jy 58
10 Ag 23
.28 S 62
13 Jy 28
.3 Ag 20
31 Ag 17
atorium,
nions of
17 Ag 9
20 Jy 37
27 Jy 48

TIME

The Weekly Newsmagazine

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXVIII

(PART II)

From October 5, 1936 to December 28, 1936, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

350 East 22nd Street, Chicago

135 East 42nd Street, New York

HS
R
050
v.28 pt2
Oct-Dec.
1936

INDEX TO VOLUME XXVIII (PART II)

October 5, 1936 to December 28, 1936

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
23 N 60 (November 23, page 60)

A

Abba, Marta, in *Tovarich*, sketch, career (p) .....26 O 47
Abbot, Charles Greeley, announces Smithsonian Institution annual report, sketch (p) .....26 O 55
Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell, *Being Little in Cambridge* reviewed (p) .....5 O 68
Abortions, Los Angeles doctors on trial for, Rankin's business described.....19 O 70
Abrams, Dr. Albert, "Oscilloclast" mentioned .....23 N 48
Acheson, Gooderham, to become Senior Fellow of Yale.....26 O 46
Adams, Charles Francis, and lucky necktie .....7 D 80
Adamson, H. C., *Out of Africa* reviewed..2 N 70
Adirondack-Florida School, moves to Florida .....5 O 36
Adler, Alfred, on stomach trouble.....9 N 50
Adoption, advised for childlessness.....9 N 40
Adult education, School of Maturates discussed, LETTERS .....26 O 15

Aeronautics

Air mail, casualties listed, LETTERS.....Dec 7
Airship, to be constructed by government, 23 N 14; Rosendahl's plans to be submitted to Congress, 14 D 71
Altitude record, set by Swain.....12 O 63
Autogiro, roadable type demonstrated, 5 O 49; Cierva killed, 21 D 20
Balloons, new process of manufacture (L).7 D 2
Exports, state department ordered to refuse license on military planes.....23 N 14
Fairchild Aviation Corp., business described .....26 O 74
"Flivver planes," built with Ford V-8 motors, 5 O 50; manufactured by Taylor Aircraft (L), 19 O 10
Hindenburg, 16th crossing, guests on Eastern states cruise.....19 O 86
London-Johannesburg Race, and Schlesinger .....12 O 61
M. I. V. A., history and Rev. Schulte..12 O 38
Plane crash, inventor of autogiro killed, 21 D 20; fifth in 1936, stewardess's love affairs, 28 D 26
Round-the-world flights, newspapers' publicity stunts, 26 O 40; correction, official time (L), 9 N 8
Spraying of planes against disease.....28 D 26
Trans-Atlantic flight, Bjorkvall lands in water near Ireland, 19 O 56; Mollison's fourth, 9 N 57; Pan American plans for, 30 N 51
Varney Air Transport Inc., plane crash.12 O 62
Affiliated Broadcasting Co., Insull resigns, replaced by Leich.....5 O 64
Africa, books about.....2 N 70
Aiken, Alfred Lawrence, new president of N. Y. Life Insurance Co.....21 D 61
Aiken, John, campaign activities, sketch (p), 2 N 9; number of votes, 16 N 28
Akeley, Mary L. Jobe, *Restless Jungle* reviewed .....2 N 70
Alabama, teachers fired for application for A. F. L. charter, children strike, 12 O 58; violation of civil rights, Barton and Gelders cases, LETTERS, 12 O 3
Alabama, University of, Foster new president .....2 N 28
Alaska, absentee vote methods criticized, (L), 19 O 6; food shortage due to seamen's strike, 16 N 26; effect of seamen's strike on, 7 D 15; effect of strike in Sitka, LETTERS, Dec 1
Alaska Matanuska colony, not eligible to vote in Presidential elections (L), 30 N 2; Thomas's comments on status, 7 D 16
Albany, N. Y., recognized as Atlantic port, maritime history.....7 D 36
Alcohol, from farm products, LETTERS, 12 O 5; comments on use as motor fuel, LETTERS, 9 N 12
Aleshire, Arthur W., elected.....16 N 29
Alessandri, Rosa Ester Rodriguez de, death .....16 N 60
Alexander, Ben, Masonite dividend, sketch (p) .....19 O 79
Alexander, Will Winton, and Tugwell, sketch (p) .....30 N 13
Alfonso Carlos, Prince, death.....12 O 84
Alfred University, no Sunday dates for freshmen .....26 O 46
All-Nations Prize, won by Jolanda Foldes.26 O 30
Along the Riviera, discussed.....28 D 32
Alperson, Edward L., and Grand National Pictures Inc., sketch (p).....16 N 38
Aluminum Co. of America, strike.....21 D 12
Amer. Academy of Arts & Letters, Huntington exhibit, 23 N 30; medal to Ina Claire, 23 N 38
Amer. Academy of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology, convention .....12 O 66
Amer. Automobile Assn., statistics on trailers .....23 N 66
Amer. Bankers Assn., convention.....5 O 57
Amer. Business Men's Research Foundation, report on liquor as cause of auto accidents, 12 O 62; statistics criticized (L), 26 O 2
Amer. Champagne Guild, sales campaign.16 N 107
Amer. College of Surgeons, annual meeting, Pool new president.....2 N 30
Amer. Education Week, celebrated.....23 N 71

Amer. Federation of Labor

Alabama teachers fired for application for charter in, 12 O 58; advocates Social Security payments from employers only, Lewis's terms refused, 16 N 25; to meet at Tampa, boycotted by C. I. O., Green's status, 23 N 15; convention boycotts and approvals, C. I. O. suspension discussed, 7 D 15
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, poll on Roosevelt popularity among religious sects, 19 O 15; Roosevelt ahead in poll, 2 N 14; 9 N 14; poll on sermons, 7 D 54
Amer. Journal of Surgery, issue on anesthetics .....28 D 21
Amer. Legion, convention, 5 O 14; TIME report and members' activities criticized (L), 19 O 8; Roosevelt's status in (L), 19 O 8; (L), 9 N 2
Amer. Molasses Co., Tugwell new vice-president, business discussed.....30 N 13
Amer. Neurological Assn., on sterilization .....16 N 81
Amer. Newspaper Publishers Assn., flays Newspaper Guild, Stern editorial.....21 D 21
Amer. Petroleum Institute convention....23 N 80
Amer. Public Health Assn., convention, Parran president .....26 O 60
Amer. Roentgen Ray Society, convention..12 O 64
Amer. Society for the Study of Arthritis, convention condemns patent medicines..14 D 52
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., debenture sale, 26 O 82; coaxial cable demonstrated, 14 D 34; rate reduction, F. C. C. asks more investigation funds, 14 D 86
Amer. Tract Society, Ironside wins essay contest .....14 D 38
Amer. Wild Life Institute, and Chrysler...9 N 43
Amer. Women's Assn., award to Dean Gildersleeve .....23 N 38
Ames, Leon K., death.....19 O 88
Amherst College, paper declares in favor of Roosevelt .....12 O 15
And Stars Remain, TIME review criticized, upheld (L).....16 N 10
Anderson, Carl David, wins Nobel Prize (p) .....23 N 60
Anderson, Sherwood, *Kit Brandon* reviewed (p) .....12 O 87
Andrews, Charles McLean, *Colonial Period of American History, Part II* reviewed, career (p).....28 D 45
Anesthetics, divinyl ether discussed, 2 N 30; kinds, methods, risks, 28 D 21
Angell, James Rowland, to retire.....26 O 44
Angina pectoris, death described.....16 N 81
Angostura-Wuppermann Corp., secret formula (L) .....26 O 2
Anthropology, Hoffman statues described, 5 O 44; ancient skulls found, 12 O 40
Antioch College, Horace Mann centenary..26 O 42
Apparel Arts, and *Esquire*.....5 O 52
Arabs, hair compared to U. S. whites.....9 N 49
Aranha, Oswaldo, mentioned.....7 D 11
Archeologists, find limestone carving, Jurassic skeleton, other fossils.....16 N 69
Arita, Hachiro, declares Japanese recognition of Italian empire (p).....14 D 24
Arizona Desert School, discussed.....5 O 36
Arkansas, votes for reporters' imm
Arlberg School, discussed.....21 D 31
Armfield, Eugene, *Where the Weak Grow Strong* reviewed .....7 D 90
Arnold Bros., bought by Swift & Co.....2 N 56
Arnold, Hugo, announces Swift purchase of Arnold Bros., sketch.....2 N 56
Arrow Aircraft Corp., sells "Flivver planes" .....5 O 50

Art exhibits

Pennsylvania Museum exhibition of German Art, 19 O 48; Carnegie International prizes awarded, 26 O 32; Chicago Art Institute annual show, 2 N 29; N. Y. galleries open season, 16 N 44; Emmet family showing, 23 N 28; Surrealist show, 14 D 60; Hochschild Gallery at Museum of City of N. Y., 28 D 25
Art, fantastic, exhibition, explained, examples (c) .....14 D 60
Arthritis, comments on Seydel announcement (L), 5 O 2; convention condemns patent medicines, 14 D 52
Artists, manifesto for copywriting pictures .....28 D 25
Arzner, Dorothy, directs *Craig's Wife*, sketch (p) .....12 O 32
Asbury, Herbert, *The French Quarter* reviewed .....5 O 71
Associated Oil Co., merger with Tide Water .....30 N 58
Associated Press, loses case against Station KVOS .....28 D 31
Astaire, Mrs. Fred, hit by Miriam Hopkins' car .....28 D 47
Astor, Lady, advice to U. of Virginia students .....19 O 36
Astronomy, red nebula, interstellar gas discussed .....28 D 42
Athlone, Earl of, comments on wife.....19 O 24
Atlas Corp., runs Bonwit Teller, buys Franklin Simon, consolidation program, 12 O 73; absorbs Pacific Eastern, 9 N 66; and RKO reorganization, 7 D 76
Atlas Tack, SEC investigation of W. E. Hutton & Co.....23 N 75
Attlee, Clement, on Hitler's invalidation of Versailles Treaty, 30 N 18; confers with Baldwin on King's marriage, 7 D 20
Atwill, Douglas H., ordained bishop.....26 O 52
Aubry, Octave, *St. Helena* reviewed.....30 N 71
Audubon, John James, book about (p).....2 N 67
Auriol, Vincent, and stabilization of currency, sketch, 5 O 17; suit against for devaluating franc, 2 N 19
Austin, Baby, on sale in N. Y., prices, miles per gallon (p).....16 N 32

Austria

Heimwehr, split in party, 12 O 24; dissolved, 19 O 32
Italian relations, recognizes empire, compensations .....23 N 19
White Socks, statute against.....16 N 34
Autogiro Co. of America, demonstrates roadable giro .....5 O 49
Automobile accidents, liquor as cause, 12 O 62; statistics criticized (L), 26 O 2
Automobile industry, statistics on expenditures for, 26 O 82; foreign models on sale in N. Y., 16 N 32; worker's life described, Auto Show, unions (c), 16 N 93; C. I. O. drive for unionization, wage increases, 23 N 16; efforts to organize, 30 N 15; strikes called, 7 D 15; Federal Trade Commission investigation of 6% buying plan, 14 D 86; strikes called and arbitrated, 21 D 12; 28 D 8
Automobile racing, Vanderbilt Cup won by Nuvolari, 19 O 74; comments on (L), 2 N 2
Automobile Show, portfolio of pictures of exhibits .....16 N 94
Automobile watchers arrested.....14 D 72
Ayer, N. W. & Son, dispute over stock control, 2 N 55; correction (L), 16 N 16
Aylesworth, Merlin H., demands higher cinema admission prices.....26 O 30
Ayres, Leonard P., on banking.....5 O 57
Azana, Manuel, rumored prisoner, seeking refuge, 5 O 21; in Barcelona, message of sympathy from Mexico, 26 O 24

B

Babson, Roger, advises churches to buy stocks .....21 D 27
Baby, reported to have been brought by dog, 23 N 44; see also Effie Crawford
Baden-Powell, Betty, married.....5 O 67
Baker, John L., death.....23 N 38
Bakri Sidki Pasha, causes Irak cabinet changes .....9 N 18
Baldwin, Lathrop H., fined for concealment in Cocklin case.....14 D 16

Baldwin, Stanley

Absent from Margate Conference, goes over Chamberlain's speech, 12 O 19; *Punch* cartoon (p), 19 O 24; cabinet changes, refuses arms to Spain, on fascism, 9 N 15; on political uniforms, 16 N 34; clash with King over marriage, confers with Attlee (p), 7 D 20; clash with King, criticism, 14 D 19; and Edward VIII's abdication, 21 D 17; speech on Americans and Britons, 28 D 15
Balfour, Dr. Donald Church, passes presidency of American College of Surgeons to Pool .....2 N 30
Balish, Benjamin, Chairman of Onion Committee .....26 O 84
Ball, George Alexander, and Van Sweringen, interrogated by Wheeler, 14 D 82; interrogation continued, 28 D 37
Ballard, Edward, murdered, sketch (p)...16 N 27
Ballet, Jooss opens season, discussed, 26 O 36; Monte Carlo Ballet Russe presents *L'Apres-midi d'un Faune*, 9 N 36
Baltimore *Sun*, Roosevelt ahead in straw vote, 5 O 16; 2 N 14
Bampton, Rose, voice discussed.....7 D 56
Bank for International Settlements, Beyen new president.....21 D 61
Bank of America, entertains American Bankers Assn. .....5 O 57
Bankers, American Bankers Assn. convention .....5 O 57
Bankhead, William B., on job-seekers.....28 D 7
Baragwanath, John, *Pay Streak* reviewed (p) .....30 N 73
Barbirolli, John, to conduct N. Y. Philharmonic, 19 O 46; opens Philharmonic season, sketch (p), 16 N 50; made director of Philharmonic, 21 D 42
Barbour, Clarence Augustus, retires as president of Brown.....19 O 54
Barbour, W. Warren, defeated.....9 N 25
Barco Concession, Carib Syndicate sells interest .....7 D 78
Barcroft, Sir Joseph, describes experiences freezing and suffocating, sketch (p) .....19 O 68

Bareiter, Bert, rescued while painting smokestack (p) .....30 N 14
Barnard College, students asked to agitate off campus .....19 O 54
Barnes, Arthur Stapylton, death.....23 N 40
Barnes, Donald Lee, buys St. Louis Browns .....23 N 49
Barnes, Sir Thomas, duties, and Mrs. Simpson (p) .....2 N 18
Barnett, Eugene, new secretary of Y. M. C. A. .....2 N 36
Barrie, Elaine, married.....16 N 58
Barrows, Thomas, succeeds Wriston as president of Lawrence.....19 O 54
Barrymore, John, married.....16 N 58
Bartholdi, Auguste, and Statue of Liberty, sketch .....9 N 27
Barton, Pamela, wins U. S. Women's Championship, sketch .....12 O 49

Baseball

Brooklyn Dodgers, Grimes new manager.16 N 74
Cleveland Indians, Landis's decision in Feller case .....21 D 32
St. Louis Browns, bought by Barnes, night games .....23 N 49
St. Louis Cardinals, night games permitted .....23 N 49
World Series, between Giants and Yankees, history (c), 5 O 37; Yankees win, games described, 12 O 46
Batchelor, Clarence Daniel, political cartoons, sketch (p), 26 O 13; compared with Low (L), 23 N 8; origin of "Old Deal" figure (L), 14 D 9
Bath Iron Works, first public stock issue, history, business described.....23 N 76
Bathrooms, flooded, pump apparatus for...9 N 50
Batista, Fulgencio, bill passed, petitions Gomez abdication (p).....28 D 17
Batten, Harry A., new president of N. W. Ayer, stock control dispute (p).....2 N 55
Baucom, Robert Gaddy, blesses wolf hunt (p) .....30 N 32
Beal, Harry, ordained bishop.....26 O 52
Bear, kills two men, saves man's life.....26 O 58
Beaufort, N. C., asks WPA funds for subterranean chamber .....21 D 11
Beautification, of Barbara Phillips.....26 O 39
Beaux-Arts Institute, ball, organization described, Kahn's activities.....14 D 42
Beaverbrook, Lord, confers with Edward VIII on marriage.....14 D 19
Beck, Dr. Claude Shaeffer, discusses operations on heart (p).....2 N 30
Bedell, Grace, grandson's comments on (L) .....30 N 6
Beech-Nut Packing Co., third quarter report .....2 N 55
Beer, U. S. consumption figures.....16 N 107
Belgium, Franco-Belgian Alliance severed, reactions, 26 O 20; Rexists threaten van Zeeland government, royalty among members, 2 N 20
Bell, Daniel, instructs Roosevelt.....23 N 13
Bellows, George Wesley, work exhibited, sketch, 12 O 28; *Up the Hudson* criticized (L), 23 N 4
Belmont, Mrs. August, and Metropolitan Opera (p) .....21 D 39
Benchley, Mrs. Jane Moran, death.....28 D 28
Bendix Products Corp., plant paralyzed by strike, 30 N 15; strike settled, 7 D 15
Bendix, Vincent, and company strike (p).30 N 15
Benes, Eduard, and Bastions of Peace (p).28 D 12
Benson, Elmer, elected, 9 N 26; TIME report criticized (L), 23 N 8
Benson, Philip A., elected second vice-president of A. B. A. (p).....5 O 58
Benzoate, comments on announcement (L)..5 O 2
Bergoff, Pearl Louis, testifies before N. L. R. B. on Remington Rand strike (p).....7 D 14
Berkshire *Eagle*, and New Ashford election returns, 9 N 52; comment on New Ashford rteurns (L), 16 N 16
Berkshire Knitting Mills, picketed, 7 D 15; strikers jailed, 21 D 12
Bermuda, population, bill for birth control .....16 N 34
Bernatzik, Hugo Adolf, *Gari-Gari* reviewed .....2 N 70
Bernstorff, Count J., *Memoirs of Count Bernstorff* reviewed (p).....12 O 87
Berry, George Leonard, offers to resign from Council for Industrial Progress (p) .....21 D 10
Berry, Tom, defeated.....16 N 28
Besson, Hippolyte Marcellin Philibert, arrested, sketch (p).....16 N 35
Bethlehem Steel, third quarter report.....9 N 61
Beyen, J. W. A., new president of Bank for International Settlements.....21 D 61
Bibles, organizations .....23 N 68
Bicycle race, six-day, won by Crossley and Walthour, described.....14 D 58
Bierman, Bernie, and Minnesota football team, sketch (p).....19 O 72
Billiards, Cochran v. Matsuyama.....21 D 34
Bingham, Robert Worth, and British entertainment of Americans.....28 D 15
Bingo, banned by Bishop Gibbons.....21 D 26
Bird & Son, and Robinson-Patman Act...12 O 74
Birdseye Frosted Foods, sent to Russia by Davies .....28 D 8
Birth control, Moscowitz decision upheld..21 D 24
Bishop, Richard E., *Bishop's Birds* reviewed .....2 N 45
Bitterling, discarded as pregnancy detector .....12 O 64
Bjorkvall, Kurt, trans-Atlantic flight.....19 O 56
Black Legion, members sentenced for Poole murder .....19 O 19
Black Star, picture agency identified (L)...7 D 8
Black, Van-Lear, divorced.....26 O 69
Blanck, George, and Christmas trees.....7 D 73
Blashfield, Edwin Howland, death.....19 O 88
Bleakley, William, named as opponent to Lehman, 12 O 15; returns to law practice, 16 N 82
Bliven, Bruce, anti-Hearst editorial.....7 D 66
Blixen-Finecke, Baroness Eva, left out of trans-Atlantic flight, sketch (p).....19 O 56
Block, Paul, and newspapers' campaign activities .....2 N 14
Blood, Sir Bindon, appointed Chief of Royal Corps of Engineers, family history (p).....16 N 34
Blum, Leon, refuses proletariat wage raising measure (p), 12 O 23; suit against for devaluating franc, 2 N 19; cabinet reaction to Roosevelt reelection, 16 N 30; dispute with press, causes Guimier's resignation, 16 N 62; nominated for Man of the Year (L), 28 D 2
Bly, Nellie, career (p), LETTERS.....9 N 7
Boar, wild, hunt announced (p), 16 N 61; Canning only successful hunter, 30 N 34
Boeing Airplane Co., rumored to be given order by Great Britain, 2 N 17; flays TIME report (L), 9 N 8
Boettiger, John, new editor of *Post-Intelligencer* (p) .....7 D 66
Boguslawski, Moissaye, composes classics for children, sketch (p).....12 O 50
Bok, Curtis, contribution to Democratic campaign fund, in Nebraska.....30 N 11
Bone, Muirhead, etchings exhibited, sketch (p) .....26 O 34
Bonnard, Pierre, wins second prize in Carnegie International .....26 O 34
Bonwit Teller, managed by first Mrs. Odlum, doubles business.....12 O 73

Books (Reviewed)

A. E. Hausman.....2 N 68
Absalom, Absalom! .....2 N 67
Across Spoon River.....16 N 112
American Agent .....23 N 93
American Testament .....19 O 92
Audubon .....2 N 67
Autobiography of G. K. Chesterton...16 N 112
Being Little in Cambridge When Everyone Else Was Big.....5 O 68
Best of Art Young.....7 D 47
Bishop's Birds .....2 N 45
Bitter Victory .....2 N 71
Carolina Rice Plantation of the Fifties...7 D 89
Chronicle of Aaron Kane.....23 N 94
Clutch and Differential.....9 N 81
Colonial Period of American History: II .....28 D 45
Confessions of a Ghost-Hunter.....5 O 24
Co-op .....5 O 68
Death of a Man.....12 O 87
Death Valley Prospectors.....14 D 93
Dictionary of American Biography.....28 D 23
Fighting Angel .....30 N 75
File on Bolitho Blane.....12 O 91
French Quarter .....5 O 71
Gari-Gari .....2 N 70
Gentle Savage .....2 N 70
Gold Fever .....2 N 70
Great Laughter .....19 O 91
Green Margins .....5 O 70
Hamilton Fish: The Inner History of The Grant Administration.....26 O 87
Heads and Tales.....5 O 44
Higher Learning in America.....2 N 26
Honorable Estate .....16 N 117
How To Run A War.....19 O 96
I Found No Peace.....23 N 58
Interregnum .....7 D 47
Jay Cooke .....21 D 64
Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides.....9 N 79
Kit Brandon .....12 O 87
Laughing Gas .....7 D 91
Letters of Mrs. Henry Adams.....7 D 87
Life and Adventures of John Nicol.....16 N 118
Life of George Moore.....23 N 95
Man Who Built San Francisco.....9 N 80
Memoirs of Count Bernstorff.....12 O 87
Mint, The .....14 D 91
Mr. Bulkeley and the Pirate.....16 N 118
More Poems .....2 N 68
Morning Flight .....2 N 45
Movers & Shakers.....23 N 91
News From Tartary.....26 O 87
No Peace with Napoleon.....30 N 71
Not So Deep As A Well.....7 D 88
Old Ashburn Place.....12 O 90
Out of Africa.....2 N 70
Pay Streak .....30 N 73
Quiet Lodger of Irving Place.....19 O 91
Restless Jungle .....2 N 70
Return to Malaya.....7 D 87
Rodeo .....23 N 91
Sagittarius Rising .....19 O 94
St. Helena .....30 N 71
Sam Adams .....26 O 91
Secret Journey .....9 N 79
Shining Scabbard .....28 D 45
Skyways to a Jungle Laboratory.....2 N 70
Some of My Best Friends Are Jews.....21 D 63
Stone Age Africa.....2 N 70
Stravinsky—An Autobiography .....2 N 38
Swinnerton: An Autobiography.....16 N 112
Tales of an Empty Cabin.....21 D 63
Tallons, The .....26 O 88
Three-Wheeling Through Africa.....2 N 70
Unexpected Years .....2 N 68
When Night Descends.....7 D 90
Where The Weak Grow Strong.....7 D 90
White Banners .....5 O 68
William Morris As I Knew Him.....14 D 91
Wing Shots .....2 N 45
Wings, Fur & Shot (A Grass-roots Guide to American Hunting).....2 N 45
World I Never Made.....26 O 90
Books, leather bindings last longer when used, 9 N 49; list of year's best, 21 D 66
Borah, William E., reelected, 9 N 25; 16 N 28; remains in Idaho after election, ill, 16 N 82
Boris III, King, sends wine to railroad worker .....9 N 70
Bosch, Robert, 50th anniversary of business, sketch (p).....5 O 58
Boston trusts, investigated by SEC.....5 O 60
Boswell, James, *Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides* reviewed (p).....9 N 79
Bowes-Lyon, Lady Anne, death.....28 D 28
Bowman, Oofty Goofty, affirms name (p).30 N 55
Boxing, Louis *v.* Ettore, 5 O 41; Louis *v.* Simms, 21 D 34
Boyle, Kay, *Death of a Man* reviewed (p).12 O 87
Boys' Club Federation of America, Hoover elected chairman.....2 N 24
Bradford, Bishop of, on King and Mrs. Simpson (p) .....14 D 19
Brady, Mrs. Nicholas F., entertains Cardinal Pacelli .....19 O 37
Braille, *Reader's Digest* printed in (L)...23 N 4
Brain operation to eliminate worry, 30 N 66; waves used for identification, 21 D 28
Brande, Dorothea, marriage revealed.....16 N 56
Brandeis, Louis D., 80th birthday.....16 N 56
Brann, Louis J., gets wrong telephone number (p) .....12 O 69
Breton, Andre, and surrealism.....14 D 60
Bridges, Harry, arbitrating seamen's strike (p), 5 O 49; leading strike (p), 9 N 11; debates with Lapham (p), 21 D 12
Briggs, Walter Owen, company merges with Motor Products Corp., career (p).21 D 50
Briggs Manufacturing Co., merger with Motor Products Corp., business described, 21 D 50; TIME report criticized, amended (L), 28 D 4
British Broadcasting Co., erring Chamberlain statement .....19 O 23
Brittain, Vera, *Honorable Estate* reviewed (p) .....16 N 117
Britten, Sir Edgar Theophilus, death.....9 N 59
Bronder Hollow, legend about, LETTERS...26 O 14
Brooklyn *Eagle*, to publish *Times-Union*, history .....21 D 21
Brooks, David ("Winkie"), death.....23 N 38
Brosseau, Alfred Joseph, death.....5 O 67
Browder, Earl, arrested in Terre Haute (p), 12 O 17; campaign activities, sketch, career (p), 2 N 10; number of votes, 16 N 28
Brown, Lewis H., speech at N. A. M. convention .....21 D 49
Brown, Prentiss March, elected, 9 N 25; replaces Couzens in Senate.....23 N 16
Brown U., Wriston new president.....19 O 54
Browning, Henry King, death.....9 N 59
Brownlow, Lord, spokesman for Mrs. Simpson .....21 D 18
Bruce, Stanley Melbourne, on economic pacification (p) .....19 O 22
Brunette, Harry, captured.....28 D 9
Bruno, Joseph J., escapes.....28 D 10
Buchanan, George, on Edward VIII's abdication .....21 D 17
Buck, Frank, injured.....26 O 30
Buck, Pearl, *Fighting Angel* reviewed....30 N 75
Bucky, Gustav, photography patent discovered .....7 D 34
Buddy, Rev. Charles Francis, made Bishop of San Diego (p).....16 N 54
Buffalo, killed on Canadian reservation...14 D 63
Bullitt, Anne, with father in Paris (p)...26 O 24
Bullitt, William Christian, arrives in France, tribute to Straus, mother half-Jewish (p), 26 O 24; complains about foreign-born wives of State Department members, 14 D 17
Bullock, Hugh, interrogated by SEC, sketch (p) .....26 O 73
Bulow, William John, defeated, 9 N 25; reelected (L), 16 N 18; 16 N 28
Burke, John Joseph, death.....9 N 59
Burnet, Noel, and Koala preservation...16 N 61
Burns, Bob, articles to be syndicated by *Esquire* .....5 O 52
Burr, Harold Saxton, and electric disease detector .....23 N 48
Burr, Theodosia, portrait exhibited, sketch (p) .....16 N 48
Burt, William Austin, and typewriter.....23 N 63
Bus drivers, Michigan, strike.....21 D 12
Business boom, Christmas orders, record sales .....14 D 75
Butler, Nicholas Murray, comments on strike, 5 O 34; appointed to solicit funds for lighthouse, 19 O 88

C

Caballero, Francisco Largo, appointed Supreme Chief of Military Forces, 26 O 25; flees from Madrid (p), 16 N 35; uses Bank of Spain gold for personal account, 7 D 21
Cable, coaxial, demonstrated, explained..14 D 34
Cadore, Mae Ebbets, found in poverty...28 D 47
California, Store Tax defeated, 9 N 26; guest law suits discussed, Hoffman-McCann case, 30 N 52; Fair Trade Act upheld in "Pep Boys" case, 21 D 49
Calmer, Edgar, *When Night Descends* reviewed .....7 D 90
Calvo, Jose Largo, executed.....7 D 21
Camel, death .....30 N 35
Cameras, Fairchild discussed.....26 O 74
Canada, prostitution houses raided by students .....19 O 25
Canby, Henry Seidel, reviews *The Mint* (p) .....14 D 91
Cancer, Slye's experiments challenged by Little, 16 N 77; Dr. Medes' experiments with elimination of sulphur, 14 D 53
Candler, William, death.....12 O 84

Canning, Dr. Graeme Alexander, successful boar hunt....30 N 34
Canterbury, Archbishop of, Radek's editorial on (p), 19 O 28; disturbed by King and Mrs. Simpson (p), 26 O 23; opposes King's marriage (p), 14 D 19; on Edward VIII's abdication, 21 D 16
Cantwell, John Joseph, made Archbishop of Los Angeles, sketch (p)....5 O 32
Capone, Al, estate on sale for unpaid taxes, 2 N 24; automobile exhibited (L), 16 N 18
Capone, Albert, in automobile accident...9 N 72
Capper, Arthur, reelected....9 N 25
Car-watchers, arrested....14 D 72
Caracciolo, Felix, on Yale football team (p)....16 N 83
Carbon Dioxide, Barcroft's experiments, 19 O 68; from condensed ice, causes deaths, 7 D 49
Carey, Robert D., defeated....9 N 25
Carib Syndicate, Ltd., sells interest in Barco concession....7 D 78
Carloadings, at 6-year high....12 O 73
Carnegie International, won by Kroll, exhibitors....26 O 32
Carnegie, Rev. William Hartley, death...26 O 69
Carnochan, F. G., *Out of Africa* reviewed....2 N 70
Carol, King, takes son on visit to Prague, mother's letter to Princess Helen, 16 N 35; and Bastions of Peace (p), 28 D 12
Carpenter, Samuel L. Jr., Pacific Mutual reorganization plan approved....14 D 78
Carpenter, Terry McGovern, opposition to Norris, sketch (p), 19 O 18; defeated, 9 N 25
Carr, Joseph Francis, and National League football teams....14 D 57
Carroll, Mrs. Earl, death....30 N 44
Cartoons, political, in Campaign....26 O 13
Cary, Glover H., death....14 D 73
Casadesus, Robert, mishaps during St. Louis performance....30 N 28
Case, J. I. Co., bonus, plant still closed, 30 N 15; militia asked for strikers, 21 D 12
Castlerosse, Lord, on King and Mrs. Simpson (p)....14 D 20
Caterpillar Tractor, third quarter report...2 N 55
Cato, history (p), LETTERS....Dec 8
Cats, brought to Tristan du Cunha, 26 O 58; rumored killed for greyhounds, 9 N 44
Cavadonga, Count, applies for reduction of alimony....26 O 24
Cecil, Lord Hugh, new Provost of Eton (p)....19 O 24
Cedar Island Lighthouse, for sale....28 D 8
Cellophane, used to wrap coal....9 N 50
Central Airlines, merges with Pennsylvania Airlines....9 N 55
Central Bank of Oakland, taken over by Giannini....21 D 58
Cezanne, Paul, Vollard portrait shown...16 N 48
Chamberlain, Neville, speech at Margate Conference (p), 12 O 19; erring statements on intervention in Spanish Revolution broadcast, 19 O 23; *Punch* cartoon (p), 19 O 24; on King's visit to South Wales, 30 N 17; calls on George VI, 28 D 15
Champagne, sales campaign, methods of manufacture....16 N 107
Chang Hsueh-liang, kidnaps Chiang Kai-shek, ransom demands, father's activities, 21 D 14; reports Chiang dead, drug cure, official program, Donald's influence (p), 28 D 12
Chapman, Edward K., and Christmas trees.7 D 73
Chatterbox, Christmas issue, circulation...7 D 64
Cherokee National Forest, wild boar hunt....16 N 61
Chester, Colby Mitchell, speech at N. A. M. convention (p)....21 D 49
Chesterton, G. K., autobiography reviewed (p)....16 N 112
Chiang Kai-shek, returns to Nanking after insult to Japanese navy (p), 5 O 21; 50th birthday, calls people listless, sketch (c), 9 N 18; kidnapped, ransom demands, 21 D 14; reported dead, ransom negotiations, Chang's official program, effect on Japan, 28 D 12
Chiang Kai-shek, Madame, and husband's kidnapping, sketch (p)....28 D 12
Chicago, votes for daylight saving time, 9 N 26; votes for Central Standard time, 16 N 29; schools permit homework to be done in class, mathematics removed from curriculum, 23 N 72; honors librarian, 30 N 36
Chicago Art Institute, annual exhibition, 2 N 29; acquires Titian's *Education of Cupid*, 9 N 27
Chicago Civic Opera, season opens, past performances, plans....9 N 36
Chicago First National Bank of Englewood, Nichol's activities....19 O 79
Chicago *Herald & Examiner*, fashion column conducted by Irene Castle McLaughlin....5 O 53
Chicago *News*, and presidential campaign..2 N 13
Chicago & Southern Air Lines, rate cuts.9 N 56
Chicago *Tribune*, flayed for criticizing Roosevelt, LETTERS, 12 O 11; anti-Roosevelt activities, history, circulation, organization described (c), 2 N 12; report on election, 9 N 24; papers burned by election mob, 16 N 65
Chicago, U. of, Hutchins addresses class of 1940....5 O 35
Chicken, in jar, Sears, Roebuck manager wins appeal....30 N 34
Chickens, champion egg layers, 9 N 44; raised with all white meat, 9 N 50
Children, adoption advised for childlessness....9 N 40
Chimpanzee, hypnotized for first time (p)...2 N 44

China

Bribes, offered to deserters....7 D 22
Constitution, date of adoption postponed.9 N 20
Deserters, bribes offered to....7 D 22
Japanese relations, Navy offended by pear core, principles discussed, 5 O 21; review of (c), 9 N 18; armies allowed in detached provinces, jokes, 23 N 24; seizure of Tsingtao, mill workers locked out, 14 D 24; Chiang kidnapped, war demanded, 21 D 14; reactions to Chiang's kidnapping, official program for return (c), 28 D 12
League of Nations, given non-permanent seat....19 O 23
Chinese laundrymen, TIME criticized for reference to (L)....14 D 8
Chiropractors, status defined by California court....12 O 67
Chou-Kou-Tien, new skulls found in....21 D 30
Christian Science Monitor, praised (L)...16 N 12
Christmas, prosperity predicted for, company bonuses, 23 N 78; and business boom, 14 D 75
Christmas trees, dealers, sources, prices...7 D 73
Chrysler Corp., Christmas bonus, 16 N 103; declares extra dividend, 23 N 78
Chrysler, Walter P., summoned to court on duck hunting charges, 26 O 58; fined for violating game laws (p), 9 N 43
Church, traveling, and Herbert Whitelock.7 D 54
Churchill, Winston, attacks Inskip, 23 N 21; supports Edward VIII (p), 14 D 20
Churchill, Sarah, Boston debut....12 O 71
Church of God, TIME report corrected, criticized (L)....12 O 6
Ciano, Countess Edda, husband's diplomatic activities, sketch (p)....2 N 15
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, made General, sent to Germany on diplomatic mission, sketch (p), 2 N 15; entertained by Austria and Hungary, gets recognition of empire (p), 23 N 19
Cicognani, Rev. Amleto G., to entertain Pacelli, sketch (p)....19 O 40
Cierva, Juan de la, killed in plane crash, career (p)....21 D 20

Cinema (Reviewed)

Accused....28 D 18
Adventure in Manhattan....26 O 71
As You Like It....9 N 45
Banjo on My Knee....21 D 23
Big Broadcast of 1937....19 O 67
Born to Dance....7 D 26
Cain and Mabel....26 O 70
Charge of the Light Brigade....2 N 21
Come and Get It....16 N 37
Craig's Wife....12 O 32
Daniel Boone....5 O 28
Dimples....19 O 64
Garden of Allah....30 N 39
Gay Desperado....19 O 66
Go West Young Man....23 N 25
Ladies in Love....19 O 65
La Kermesse Heroique....5 O 30
Libeled Lady....19 O 67
Lloyd's of London....7 D 24
Longest Night....12 O 36
Love in Exile....21 D 22
Love on the Run....7 D 23
Magnificent Brute....26 O 70
Make Way for a Lady....23 N 26
More Than a Secretary....21 D 23
Old Hutch....5 O 30
Pennies from Heaven....23 N 28
Pigskin Parade....2 N 22
Plainsman, The....28 D 18
President's Mystery....12 O 34
Rainbow on the River....28 D 19
Ramona....5 O 28
Rembrandt....14 D 26
Reunion....7 D 23
Rose Bowl....9 N 46
Slalom....28 D 20
Stowaway....28 D 19
Tarzan Escapes....30 N 41
Thank You, Jeeves....12 O 36
Theodora Goes Wild....23 N 26
Three Men on a Horse....30 N 42
Three Smart Girls....21 D 22
Under Your Spell....16 N 37
Valiant is the Word for Carrie....19 O 64
Wedding Present....26 O 71
Winterset....14 D 25
Without Orders....2 N 22
Woman Rebels....9 N 46
Yellow Cargo....16 N 38
Cinemas, list of year's best....28 D 20
Cities Service Co., and Richfield Oil Co..21 D 52
City National Bank & Trust Co., stockholders ordered to repay R.F.C. loan...16 N 93
Civil rights, violated in Alabama, LETTERS.12 O 3
Claire, Ina, awarded American Academy of Arts & Letters medal....23 N 38
Clark, Barzilla W., elected....16 N 28
Clark, Bennett, boosted for 1940 Democratic Presidential nomination, anecdote....14 D 17
Clarke, Harley Lyman, sued by Utilities Power & Light....7 D 70
Clarke, John Hessin, declares confidence in Supreme Court and New Deal, sketch (p)....9 N 13
Clarke, Joseph I., career (p), LETTERS....9 N 7
Clementi, Muzio, Koussevitsky directs *Second Symphony*, history....14 D 30
Cleveland, Grover, gallows used by discovered, career as hangman (p)....30 N 14
Clipping service, and Marquess of Donegal....23 N 19
Coal, wrapped in Cellophane....9 N 50
Cochran, Thomas, death....9 N 59
Cochran, Welker, defeats Matsuyama....21 D 34
Cocklin, John J., found guilty of larceny....14 D 16
Coffin Island, stowaways story about....23 N 65
Cohen, Fritz, and Jooss ballet....26 O 38
Coins, commemorative, and Oakland Bay Bridge Celebration (L)....26 O 6
Colbert, Claudette, ill....12 O 71
Colgate U., Cutten addresses class of 1940.5 O 35
Colleges, represented in *Who's Who* (L), 9 N 8; fund raising organizations for, 16 N 86; tutoring bureaus discussed, 14 D 44; intensive study plan voted for in Hiram College, 28 D 23
Collins, Seward, marriage revealed....16 N 56
Colmery, Harry W., elected commander of American Legion, sketch (p), 5 O 15; congratulated by Landon, 19 O 17
Colorado, Bishop of, comment on King and Mrs. Simpson, 26 O 21; mentioned, 26 O 50
Columbia Broadcasting System, and Vandenberg use of Roosevelt recording, 26 O 18; and campaign broadcasts, 2 N 11
Columbia U., picketed by painters, proposed student strike for Burke, Butler's speech....5 O 34
Columbian Carbon, declares extra dividend.23 N 78
Colvin, David Leigh, campaign activities, sketch (p), 2 N 9; number of votes, 16 N 28
Comic strips, Lala Palooza, new feature of Markey syndicate (p), 9 N 51; Mutt & Jeff, history told by Fisher (p), LETTERS, Dec. 3.
Comiskey, J. Louis, needs special scales...9 N 72
Committee for Industrial Organization, denounces steel wage increase, 16 N 25; boycotts A.F.L. Tampa meeting, present success of drive, 23 N 15; A. F. L. suspension approved at convention, 7 D 15; assesses members for million dollar fund, strikes, 28 D 8
Commonwealth & Southern Corp., contract discussed by power heads and Roosevelt.12 O 13
Communism, American Legion resolution against, 5 O 16; Roosevelt speech on, Hammermack jeered at in Oak Park, Browder arrested in Terre Haute, 12 O 16; Browder's campaign activities, 2 N 10; in U. S. ridiculed, LETTERS, 9 N 16; votes polled by Browder, loses place on N. Y. ballot, 16 N 28
Conant, James Bryant, goes to Europe, 5 O 35; arrives in U. S., awarded Oxford degree, 9 N 70

Concerts

Season opens in Boston, Philadelphia, plans for other cities, 19 O 45; Slenczynski's N. Y. performance, 2 N 38; Scott plays with mittens on, 9 N 35; Philharmonic opens season under Barbirolli, 16 N 50; New Friends of Music series starts, 16 N 51; Women's Symphony Orchestra Chicago performance, 23 N 41; Stokowski conducts Rachmaninoff's *Third Symphony*, 23 N 42; Casadesus' mishaps in St. Louis performance, 30 N 28; Guthrie conducts in Los Angeles, 7 D 60; Koussevitzky conducts Clementi *Second Symphony*, 14 D 30; Serkin and Vandenberg piano recitals, 28 D 22
Condon, Dr. John F., nominates Dempsey for N. Y. State Boxing Commissioner, uses wrong name....23 N 73
Conductor, youngest, see James Guthrie...7 D 60
Conference on Educational Broadcasting, grievances, discussions....21 D 36

Congress

Airships, Rosendahl's plans to be submitted....14 D 71
House of Representatives, Democratic majority elected, 9 N 25; candidates for Democratic Leader, 14 D 15
Nye Investigation, Fokker affidavit in Elliott Roosevelt investigation....19 O 20
Robinson-Patman Act, first use of against Kraft and Bird....12 O 73
Senate, Democratic majority elected....9 N 25
Connecticut Merit System Assn., Taft's worth with (L)....26 O 2
Conrad, Jessie George, death....14 D 73
Coogan, "Jackie" (John Leslie), buys estate....16 N 84
Cook, Joe, collection of small objects....5 O 44
Coolidge, Dane, *Death Valley Prospectors* reviewed, career (p)....14 D 93
Cooperative League of the U. S., congress, system explained....19 O 80
Cope, Phil, and nightmare....23 N 73
Copper, prices up....28 D 41
Corn, grown with vari-colored kernels....9 N 49
Corn husking contest, events, winners, portfolio of pictures, 23 N 49; correction, band identified (L), 14 D 8
Corn Products Refining Co., third quarter report....2 N 55
Cornell U., Farrand retires, succeeded by Day, 16 N 85; *Bulletin* figures on gift taxes, 14 D 48
Corporations, third quarter reports....2 N 55
Cosmic ray, Millikan report, 16 N 69; Hess wins Nobel Prize for discoveries, 23 N 60
Cottenham, Earl of, on new Rolls-Royce (p)....16 N 32
Cottin, Emile, reported killed....26 O 25
Cotton, prices up, 28 D 41; Tullis, Craig & Co. call in December contracts, profits, 28 D 42
Cotton mills, record sales....14 D 75
Couch, Harvey, and Louisiana & Arkansas strike....16 N 26
Coughlin, Charles E., criticized by McNicholas for calling Roosevelt anti-God, 5 O 33; activities criticized, sit-down strike advised, LETTERS, 12 O 15; rumored reason for Pacelli's visit to U. S., 19 O 37; showered with feathers, 26 O 19; retires from radio, 16 N 28
Council for Industrial Progress, meeting, Berry offers to resign, members....21 D 10

Counterfeit money, device for determining.9 N 50
Courtney, Thomas J., elected.....16 N 29
Couzens, James, death, career, 2 N 53; estate appraised, 9 N 59; memorial placards on Detroit buses and trolleys, 16 N 84; replaced by Brown in Senate, 23 N 16
Coward, Noel, *Tonight at 8:30* reviewed, career (p) .....7 D 39
Cowles, Mrs. Katharine De Voe, death...2 N 53
Coyimzoglu, Helen, threatens to sue Insull (p) .....14 D 64
Crawford, Effie, and illegitimate baby, sketch (p), 23 N 44; names baby, 7 D 50; TIME reports flayed, praised (L), 21 D 2
Crile, George Washington, experiments with lions' adrenal glands.....19 O 36
Crile, Grace, *Skyways to a Jungle Laboratory* reviewed .....2 N 70
Croft, Edward, on medical problems of war.9 N 42
Croly, Jane Cunningham, career (p), LETTERS .....9 N 7
Crop insurance, Roosevelt and Landon plans .....5 O 16
Cross, Wilbur Lucius, appointed Associate Fellow of Timothy Dwight College.26 O 46
Crossley poll, Roosevelt ahead, 2 N 14; Roosevelt ahead in final poll, 9 N 14
Crump, Edward H., son slapped by Helen Morgan .....14 D 64
Cuba, TIME report on "Lousy Lovers" praised (L), 12 O 6; Batistism, bill passed, petition for Gomez abdication, 28 D 17
Cudahy, John, charges press with suppressing news favorable to New Deal....2 N 14
Cuddihy, Robert Joseph, and *Literary Digest* poll (p).....16 N 66
Cultural Olympics, Fleisher's plans.....7 D 44
Cuneo, John F., robbed.....23 N 73
Cunninghame Graham, R. B., *Rodeo* reviewed (p) .....23 N 91
Curley, James M., mentioned (p), 12 O 16; license of driver suspended after collision, 12 O 71; defeated, 9 N 24
Curran, John J. (Monsignor), death.....16 N 60
Curran, Joseph, leads Atlantic seamen's strike (p) .....9 N 12
Curtis, Harry King, divorced.....26 O 69
Curtis-Bennett, Sir Henry, death.....16 N 58
Cyclops, carving denoting origin found...16 N 71
Czechoslovakia, Bastions of Peace, conferences with Poland and Rumania.....28 D 12

D

Dada, exhibition, explained, examples (c).14 D 60
Daimler, 1919 model gold plated.....26 O 25
Dale, Sir Henry Hallett, wins Nobel Prize (p) .....9 N 38
Dali, Salvador, work exhibited, sketch (c).14 D 60
Dana, Julian, *The Man Who Built San Francisco* reviewed .....9 N 80
Darling, Jay Norwood ("Ding"), political cartoons .....9 N 14
Dartmouth College, comments on class of 1911 (L) .....5 O 2
Davey, Martin Luther, elected, 9 N 26; gives shorts to fraternity pledge, 30 N 55; correction (L), 14 D 10
Davie, Mrs. Preston, anti-Roosevelt activities, sketch (p).....2 N 14
Davies, Arthur Bowen, work exhibited, sketch (p) .....12 O 28
Davies, Joseph Edward, appointed Ambassador to Russia, contributions to campaign fund, career (p), 30 N 11; sends cream to Russia, possible British ambassadorship, 28 D 8
Davies, Marion, gets scoop on Mrs. Simpson for Hearst.....28 D 32
Davies, Marjorie Post Close Hutton, career (p) .....30 N 12
Davis, Bette, sued by Warner Brothers (p) .....26 O 28
Davis, Joseph E., appointed to Democratic National Committee .....19 O 16
Davis, Sarah Paschall, engaged.....7 D 70
Dawes, Charles G., decision on RFC bank case .....16 N 93
Dawes, Henry May, indicted under Sherman Act .....16 N 93
Dawson, Geoffrey, on King and Mrs. Simpson, 23 N 19; pro-Russian editorial (p), 30 N 16; editorial on Duncan appointment, 7 D 20
Day, Edmund Ezra, new president of Cornell, sketch (p).....16 N 85
Dayang Dayang, Princess, and Wasit's death .....30 N 16
Dean, Jerome Herman ("Dizzy"), auto accident because of bee (p).....2 N 24
Death, from angina pectoris described..16 N 81
de Bergerac, Cyrano, plagiarism suit discussed (p), LETTERS.....Dec 6
Debs, Mrs. Katherine Metzel, death.....21 D 47
Debye, Peter Joseph, wins Nobel prize....23 N 60
de Chirico, Giorgio, work shown.....14 D 60
Deckhand, woman, Joan Horsburgh's adventures, LETTERS.....9 N 7
de Coulaincourt, General Armand, *No Peace with Napoleon* reviewed (p).....30 N 71
Decuplets, rumored birth of in China...14 D 52
Deeds, Edward Andrew, resigns from United Aircraft .....5 O 64
Degas, Edgar, exhibition, career (p).....23 N 31
Degrelle, Leon, Rexists threaten government, pro-Fascist speech (p).....2 N 20
Delaware, election returns.....16 N 29
Deller, Sir Edwin, death.....7 D 71
del Vayo, Alvarez, speech to League.....5 O 17
Democratic Party, campaign expenditures, contributors, dinner to raise money.....2 N 11
Dempsey, "Jack," nominated for Boxing Commissioner in Florida.....23 N 73
Denhardt, Henry H., arrested for murder of fiancee, sketch (p), 23 N 16; examining trial held (p), 30 N 16
Denny, Reginald, gets backer for model airplane factory (p), 5 O 55; model airplane business (p), LETTERS, 26 O 3
Dental plates, first patents for.....30 N 47
Denver *Post*, anti-Roosevelt activities.....2 N 14
d'Eon, Chevalier, story about (p), LETTERS.12 O 4
De Soto, Alexander, death.....23 N 40
Detector, electric, for diseases.....23 N 48
de Valera, Eamon, on new constitution, 16 N 34; flight with Lindbergh, 30 N 51
Devil's Island, TIME report criticized, LETTERS .....26 O 4
de Vries, Mrs. Carla George, rescues insane woman .....16 N 84
Dewey, Thomas E., refuses to intervene in seamen's strike .....16 N 26
DeWitt, William O., and St. Louis Browns.23 N 49
Diagram, Statue of Liberty, anatomy.....9 N 27
Dickinson, Lester, defeated.....9 N 25
Dictionary of American Biography, completed, reviewed .....28 D 23
Dictograph Products Co., loses case to Schick .....16 N 104
Dictograph Silent Radio Co., press release..9 N 50
Diederich, Hunt, recovered from illness, career (p) .....12 O 26
Dietrich, Marlene, in *Garden of Allah*, sketch (c) .....30 N 39
Dill, John Greer, sets up martial law in Palestine (p), 5 O 18; given command in Palestine, reward offered for capture by Arabs, 12 O 20
Dillinger, John, death confirmed, death mask (p), LETTERS.....Dec 2
Dinosaur, poem about.....7 D 28
Dionne Quintuplets, play with brother....12 O 69
Dirksen, Everett M., criticizes Republican National Committee .....28 D 11
Diseases, electric detector for.....23 N 48
Divine, Father, income questioned, testimony against (p).....28 D 18
Divinyl ether, discussed.....2 N 30
Doelger, Peter, death.....23 N 40
Dog, man fined for running over.....2 N 45
Dogs, prevented from barking, harness made with lights.....9 N 50
Doherty, Henry Latham, and Richfield Oil Co. .....21 D 52
Donahue, James, and *Transatlantic Rhythm*.12 O 71
Donald, William H., and Chiang's kidnapping, career (p).....28 D 13
Dore, John Francis, and *Post-Intelligencer* strike .....7 D 68
Dorrance, Dr. George Morris, awarded Poor Richard Medal.....19 O 88
Dorsey, Dr. John Lanahan, cure for smoking habit .....21 D 23
Douglas, Lloyd C., *White Banners* reviewed, sketch (p).....5 O 68
Dow Chemical Co., offers cheap debentures, business described.....28 D 38
Dow, Willard Henry, made Director of American Chemical Society, business described (p) .....28 D 38
Doyle, Gerald Aloysius, cartoon on Roosevelt-du Pont engagement.....30 N 48
Doyle, Laird, death.....16 N 58
Drew U., fund raising campaign.....16 N 86
Drummond, Margaret Gwendolen, engaged.16 N 56
Drunken drivers, attend funeral of victim.21 D 20
Dry ice, evaporation causes deaths.....7 D 49
Dubinsky, David, accused of Communism by Hamilton .....12 O 16
Dudley, Doris, married.....14 D 73
Duerler, Gustave Antonio, and pecans....26 O 82
Duff Cooper, Alfred, on army conscription.30 N 18
Duke, Sarah Pearson, wills $1,500,000 to Duke U. .....19 O 54
Dunbar Apartments, Rockefeller foreclosing mortgage, history.....26 O 73
Duncan, Patrick, editorial on appointment..7 D 20
Dunn, Rogers C., forecasts Landon victory.12 O 56
Dunne, Edward Fitzsimmons, birthday poem .....19 O 36
du Pont, Ethel, engaged, 23 N 38; cartoon on engagement, 39 N 48; White House dance postponed, 21 D 9
du Pont, Eugene, asks for cartoon on Roosevelt-du Pont engagement.....30 N 48
du Pont de Nemours & Co., I. E., delivers dynamite for $1, 19 O 60; third quarter report, 2 N 55
Durbin, Deanna, in *Three Smart Girls*, sketch (p) .....21 D 22
Durruti, Buenaventura, killed.....30 N 21
Dymoke, Frank Scaman, coronation duties .....7 D 21
Dynamite, delivered by du Pont for $1...19 O 60

E

Earle, George H., stumping for Roosevelt, sketch (p), 12 O 15; goes fishing, 16 N 82
Ears, artificial, exhibited (p).....16 N 109
Eastern Air Lines, buys Wedell-Williams.9 N 55
Eastman, Joseph B., witness in Van Sweringen hearings (p).....28 D 38
Eastman Kodak Co., snapshot contest won by Ward, 2 N 29; declares extra dividend, 23 N 78
Eccles, Marriner S., confers with Roosevelt on foreign capital in U. S.....23 N 75
Ecuador, conference on boundary dispute with Peru .....12 O 25
Eddy, William Alfred, new president of Hobart, sketch (p), 12 O 59; correction (L), 2 N 2
Eden, Anthony, advocates rewriting Treaty of Versailles for Hitler, 5 O 17; denies British pressure on neutrality agreement, 9 N 15; keynote speech for new session of Parliament, 16 N 34; on Hitler's invalidation of Versailles Treaty, 30 N 18; on Anglo-Belgian relations, 7 D 18
Edison, Charles, appointed Assistant Secretary of Navy, career (p).....30 N 12
Editor & Publisher, estimate of U. S. newspaper circulation, 12 O 56; on reports on King and Mrs. Simpson, 23 N 20
Education of Cupid, acquired by Chicago Art Museum (p).....9 N 27

Edward VIII (Duke of Windsor)

Stamp reproduced from photograph (L), 5 O 8; confers honor on George II, invitation to Ataturk upsets foreign office, at Balmoral, orders yacht, frees mercy killers (p), 5 O 18; gives Dill command in Palestine, returns to London, jewelry and furs to Mrs. Simpson, 12 O 20; Duchy of Cornwall and Prince of Wales emblems changed, sends pigeons to boy, gets new horse, congratulates Swain, sends flowers to Gömbos' funeral, 19 O 24; prelates refuse to attend party, Mrs. Simpson files suit for divorce, coronation insurance, reasons for previous tour of Empire, powers, opposed to censorship of relationship with Mrs. Simpson, will not give Christmas talk, 26 O 22; comments on TIME reports about (L), 2 N 4; gives stag party, gifts to Mrs. Simpson, marriage rumor discussed in Hearst papers, 2 N 17; receives dignitaries, uses "I" in speech opening Parliament, oath, plans to visit India, stag dinner, 9 N 15; friendship with Mrs. Simpson upheld (L), 16 N 6; reports confirming and denying marriage plans, 16 N 31; suggested for Man of the Year (L), 23 N 10; veterans sing "Who's Your Lady Friend," cheered at Portland, British opinions on possible marriage, fur coat story, 23 N 19; visits South Wales, 30 N 17; rumored abdication to marry Mrs. Simpson, 30 N 18; British newspaper editorials, clash with Baldwin, duties and disputes of coronation attendants, 7 D 20; newspapers break censorship, Mrs. Simpson goes to Cannes, clash with Baldwin, supporters and critics, probable abdication (p), 14 D 19; abdication, official titles, radio speech, goes to Austria, still King in Union of South Africa (p), 21 D 15; Hollywood offer, income to be voted by Parliament, phonograph record of abdication speech, 28 D 15; Scotland demands information about, newspapers publish erring stories, report by Mrs. Simpson's cousin, Turner's title page for imaginary book, 28 D 31
Eggcup, made adjustable.....9 N 50
Ehrlich, Paul, cure for syphilis.....26 O 60
Einstein, Albert, photography patent discovered, 7 D 34; paper on space curvature around a star, 28 D 43
Einstein, Mrs. Albert, heart attack, 21 D 35; death, 28 D 28
Ekins, Herbert R., round-the-world flight, 26 O 40; official time (L), 9 N 8; explains British visa to Palestine (L), 23 N 4
Ekwall, William, defeated.....9 N 25
Election bets, 56 pro-Roosevelt, 10 pro-Landon, LETTERS, 12 O 10; odds on, 2 N 14
Election returns, 9 N 23; first ones from New Ashford, 9 N 52; continued, 16 N 28; recounted in New Hampshire, 7 D 16; New Hampshire recount settled, 14 D 17
Elector, elected by mistake, found to be non-existent .....14 D 64
Electoral College, meetings in several states .....21 D 10
Electric Bond & Share, case brought before Judge Mack.....23 N 75
Electrons, Anderson wins Nobel Prize for discoveries .....23 N 60
Elizabeth, Princess, schooling discussed, 19 O 25; official status, 21 D 14
Elizabeth, Queen, ill.....21 D 15
See also Duchess of York
Ellis, Havelock, comments on Edward and Mrs. Simpson .....28 D 32
Ellsworth, Lincoln, talks with Edward VIII .....14 D 20
Emery, James A., speech at N. A. M. convention .....21 D 49
Emmet Family, protrait show.....23 N 28
Engelhardt, Dr. Fred, new president of U. of New Hampshire.....21 D 47
Episcopal Church, inter-faith meeting with Jews .....30 N 53
Equity Corp., Milton interrogated by SEC.28 D 40
Erickson, Alfred William, death.....16 N 60
Ernst, Max, work exhibited (p).....14 D 60
Espalter, Jose, sketch.....7 D 12
Espil, Felipe A., sketch.....7 D 12
Esquire, entering newspaper syndicate business, contributors, 5 O 52; TIME report on "Lousy Lovers" praised, 12 O 6; Christmas number refused in Great Britain, 7 D 20
Essendon, Lord, pleads for government shipping subsidies .....23 N 21
Etchings, Bone's exhibited.....26 O 34
Eton, Viscount Lascelles enters, "fags" discussed, 12 O 20; Lord Cecil new Provost, duties, ceremony, 19 O 24
Eye, submarine, patent granted for.....9 N 49

F

Fair Trade Act, upheld by Supreme Court.21 D 49
Fairchild Aviation Corp., to divide stock for new corporation, business described.26 O 74
Farley, James A., meeting with Hamilton (p), 5 O 12; sponsors dinner to raise campaign funds (p), 2 N 11; on possible outcome of election, 9 N 14; and election (p), 9 N 23; goes to Ireland, 16 N 82; predicts prosperous Christmas,

23 N 78; "as goes Maine so goes Vermont" (L), 14 D 4
Farm products, alcohol made from, LETTERS ....12 O 5
Farmer, flays New Deal, LETTERS ....9 N 4
Farmer-Labor Party, organized ....16 N 28
Farmers, Wallace's substitute relief program ....21 D 11
Farrand, Livingston, retires ....16 N 85
Farrell, James T., *A World I Never Made* reviewed (p) ....26 O 90
Fashion column, conducted by Irene Castle McLaughlin ....5 O 53
Fashion Originators' Guild of America, court findings in Filene suit ....21 D 58
Faulkner, William, *Absalom, Absalom!* reviewed (p) ....2 N 67
Fear, effect on animals ....14 D 63
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, Negro ministers on preaching mission banned in Alabama, 19 O 40; ends preaching mission, costs, success of drive, 14 D 36; biennial meeting, Jones new president, Babson advises churches to buy stocks, 21 D 26
Federation of Flat Glass Workers, strike in Libbey-Owens-Ford plant ....28 D 9
Feet, device for warming patented ....28 D 34
Feller, Robert, Landis's decision in favor of Cleveland Indians, career (p) ....21 D 32
Feng Yu-hsiang, offers self as hostage for Chiang ....21 D 14
Fess, Simeon Davison, 75th birthday ....21 D 35
Fey, Major Emil, gets Heimwehr support, 12 O 24; challenges von Starhemberg to a duel, 19 O 32
Field, Marshall III, daughter born ....16 N 56
Field Museum, Hoffman's statues, 5 O 44; comments on statues of Nordic male (L), 2 N 2
Filene's Sons Co., court findings in suit against Fashion Guild ....21 D 58
Fillmore, Millard, home razed ....26 O 28
Finance company, Talcott business described ....30 N 61
Finland, War debt, repaid to U. S. ....28 D 15
Finot, Enrique, sketch ....7 D 12
Fire, in mine for 51 years ....12 O 39
Fire Prevention Week, celebrated ....12 O 39
Fireproofing, praised by National Geographic Society ....12 O 40
First Aid, advised at gas station, 9 N 41; Dr. Stookey's pictures and instructions, 16 N 78; comments on Stookey's suggestions (L), 30 N 7
First National Bank of New York, Fraser new president ....21 D 61
Fish, Hamilton (dead), book about (p) ....26 O 87
Fish, Hamilton, criticizes Republican National Committee ....28 D 11
Fisher, Bud, tells history of Mutt & Jeff (p), LETTERS ....Dec 3
Fisher, Mrs. Margaret Theisen, death ....26 O 69
Fiske, Thomas Scott, retires ....2 N 53
Fitzgerald, F. Scott, comments to interviewer (p) ....5 O 54
Fitzpatrick, Herbert, succeeds Van Sweringen, career (p) ....14 D 82
Fitzroy, Edward Algernon, on King and Mrs. Simpson (p) ....23 N 20
Fleisher, Samuel S., and Cultural Olympics (p) ....7 D 44
Fleming, Peter, *News From Tartary* reviewed ....26 O 87
Fleming, Robert Vedder, speech at A.B.A. convention, sketch ....5 O 57
Fletcher, Sir Murchison, greets Roosevelt ....21 D 9
Flint, Margaret, *The Old Ashburn Place* reviewed, sketch (p) ....12 O 90
Fokker, Anthony, affidavit in Elliott Roosevelt investigation ....19 O 20
Foldes, Jolanda, wins All-Nations Prize ....26 O 30
Food, statistics on expenditures for ....26 O 82

Football

College Games, Ohio State v. N.Y.U.; St. Mary's v. California; Yale v. Cornell; Notre Dame v. Carnegie Tech, 12 O 47; plans for reporting (L), 19 O 9; Minnesota v. Nebraska, Minnesota team discussed, 19 O 72; Pennsylvania v. Princeton, Southern Methodist v. Vanderbilt, Northwestern v. Ohio State, Notre Dame v. Wisconsin, Duke v. Georgia Tech, Yale v. Navy, Minnesota v. Michigan, Tulane v. Colgate, Southern California ties Washington State, Army v. Harvard, Duquesne v. Pittsburgh, 26 O 67; Tunis's exposé of rackets, Pittsburgh v. Notre Dame; California v. Oregon State; Princeton v. Navy; Tennessee v. Duke; Fordham v. St. Mary's; Minnesota v. Purdue; Nebraska v. Oklahoma; Southern California v. Stanford, 2 N 52; Minnesota v. Northwestern; Harvard ties Princeton, Oregon v. Washington; Fordham ties Pittsburgh; Louisiana v. Vanderbilt; Marquette v. St. Mary's; Nebraska v. Missouri; Notre Dame v. Ohio State; Dartmouth v. Yale; Stanford v. U. C. L. A.; Colgate v. Army, 9 N 22; Fordham v. Purdue; Stanford ties Washington; California v. U. S. C.; Alabama v. Tulane; Northwestern v. Wisconsin; Navy v. Notre Dame; Minnesota v. Iowa; Harvard v. Cornell, 16 N 75; TIME report on Northwestern v. Minnesota criticized (L), 23 N 9; Northwestern v. Michigan; Yale v. Princeton; Washington v. Southern California; Duke v. North Carolina; Notre Dame v. Army; Marquette v. Mississippi; Amherst v. Williams; Pittsburgh v. Nebraska; Alabama v. Georgia Tech; Minnesota v. Texas, 23 N 54; Yale v. Harvard; Notre Dame v. Northwestern; California v. Stanford; Arkansas v. Rice; Princeton ties Dartmouth; Pittsburgh v. Marquette; Fordham ties Georgia; Santa Clara v. Loyola; 30 N 23; Washington U. v. Washington State; Navy v. Army; Louisiana State v. Tulane; Columbia v. Stanford; Alabama v. Vanderbilt; Southern Methodist ties Texas Christian; Boston College v. Holy Cross; N. Y. U. v. Fordham, 7 D 40; Southern California ties Notre Dame; Texas v. Manhattan; Tennessee ties Mississippi; St. Mary's v. Temple, 14 D 55; Texas Christian v. Santa Clara, 21 D 34
Heisman Memorial Trophy, awarded to Lawrence Kelley ....14 D 55
"Ivy League," petitions for regulations ....14 D 55
Professional Games, leading teams, players, sponsors, 12 O 47; Boston Redskins v. N. Y. Giants; National League discussed, 14 D 55; Green Bay Packers v. Boston Redskins, 21 D 34
Rose Bowl Game, Washington and Pitt chosen ....14 D 55
Sugar Bowl Game, Louisiana State and Santa Clara chosen ....14 D 55

Footprints, ancient, stolen from bed of sandstone ....7 D 28
Ford, Henry, and soybean (p), 12 O 80; entertains and endorses Landon (p), 26 O 16; Foster memorial home criticized (L), 16 N 13; soybean report corrected (L), 7 D 8
Ford, Mrs. Henry, declares for Landon ....12 O 18
Ford, Henry II, enters Yale ....12 O 69
Ford Motor Co., dealer convention ....16 N 103
Forest fires, in Oregon, 12 O 40; LETTERS, 26 O 1
Fort Knox, Ky., gold to be moved to ....28 D 8
FORTUNE, most accurate pre-election poll ....9 N 23
Fortune tellers, convention ....12 O 54
Fossils, mail order business for ....7 D 28
Foster, Richard Clarke, new president of Alabama U. ....2 N 28
Foster, Stephen C., Ford memorial home criticized (L) ....16 N 13
Foster, Thomas Jefferson, death ....26 O 69
Fox, George, rumored to succeed Gennerich ....21 D 9
dogs drown, 28 D 48
Fox hunting, Bishop's comments on, 21 D 46;
Fox, William, comments on law suit ....12 O 71

France

Communists, measure to raise wage scale refused ....12 O 23
Deserter, arrested after 22 years ....5 O 21
Devil's Island, TIME report criticized, LETTERS ....26 O 4
Franc, devaluation, stabilization agreement with U. S. and Great Britain, 5 O 17; 12 O 23; 19 O 22
Franco-Belgian Alliance, severed, reactions ....26 O 20
Gold, exchange agreement with Great Britain and U. S., 5 O 17; 12 O 23; 19 O 22
Great Britain, aid not wanted in time of war ....23 N 21
Newspapers, statement of ownership to be forced, disputes with Blum ....16 N 64
Opera House, Paris, fire discussed, LETTERS ....Dec 8
Tariff, lowered ....12 O 24
Taxpayers Federation, suit against Blum and Auriol for devaluating franc ....2 N 19

Francis, Clarence, reports survey of bankers ....5 O 57
Francis, Mrs. Frederick G., seeking divorce ....2 N 53
Francis, Nathan, tutoring bureau ....14 D 46
Franco, Francisco, made "provisional president" (p), 12 O 25; army raids Madrid (p), 16 N 35; suggested for Man of the Year (L), 14 D 4
Franco, Ramon, confers with Mussolini (p) ....23 N 23
Frank, Glenn, feud with LaFollette over presidency of U. of Wisconsin (p) ....28 D 23
Frankfurter, David, sentenced to 18 years for murder of Gustloff (p) ....21 D 19
Franklin, Jay, criticizes TIME report on N. Y. *Post* partisanship (L) ....23 N 9
Franklin Simon & Co., purchased by Atlas Corp., history ....12 O 73
Fraser, Leon, new president of First National Bank, career ....21 D 61
Fraternities, conference supports abolition of Hell Week ....7 D 46
Freeman, Joseph, *An American Testament* reviewed ....19 O 92
Freeman, Dr. Walter, brain operation to eliminate worry ability ....30 N 66
Freer, Charles L., donations to Smithsonian Institution ....26 O 55
Freezing, Barcroft's experiences ....19 O 68
Freight forwarding companies, I. C. C. hearings ....2 N 63
Fry, Wilfred Washington, dispute over N. W. Ayer stock ....2 N 55
Fulton Co., bonus ....28 D 9
Fund raising organizations, methods discussed ....16 N 86
Funk, Wilfred J., *Digest* poll challenged (p) ....26 O 40
Furness, Lady Thelma, no comment on Mrs. Simpson (p) ....26 O 22
Furuseth, Andrew, whereabouts unknown ....23 N 15

G

Gallacher, William, attacks Eden, 9 N 15; favors King's marriage to Mrs. Simpson, 16 N 31
Galli-Curci, Amelita, to sing again, 9 N 36; comeback, criticisms, career (p), 7 D 56
Galvin, Michael J., death ....7 D 71
Gandhi, Mahatma, suffering from malaria as protest, 12 O 23; letter from secretary on American journalism (p), LETTERS, 26 O 5
Gann, Edward Everett, death ....12 O 84
Garden of Allah, comments on (L) ....14 D 4
Garner, John N., pecan crop a failure, 26 O 80; reelected, at polls, 9 N 24; remains in Texas after election, 16 N 82; TIME report on voting corrected (L), 30 N 7; supports Rayburn for Leader of House, 14 D 15
Garner, Mack, death ....9 N 59
Gas, interstellar, titanium discussed ....28 D 43
Gasoline, use of alcohol from farm products as substitute, LETTERS, 12 O 5; further comments, LETTERS, 9 N 12
Gasoline station, attendant held up ....28 D 9
Gates, Thomas Sovereign, and Cultural Olympics ....7 D 44
Gatti-Casazza, Giulio, and Metropolitan Opera ....21 D 39
Gaumont-British, purchased by Maxwell, Schenck's plans upset ....2 N 60
Gay, Charles Richard, against activity in penny stocks (p) ....28 D 37
Gehrig, Lou (Henry Louis), and World Series, career (c), 5 O 37; comments on picture on cover (L), 19 O 4; offers to become movie Tarzan (p), 2 N 24
General American Life Insurance Co., Milton interrogated ....28 D 40
General Electric Co., new wage scale, 19 O 36; third quarter report, 2 N 55
General Motors Corp., declares dividend, 16 N 93; Christmas bonus, 23 N 80; strike, 28 D 8
Gennerich, Gus, death, career (p), 14 D 14; funeral services, successor, 28 D 7
"George," Society for Prevention of Calling Sleeping Car Porters George ....7 D 80
George II, King, made Order of Grand Knight by Edward VIII ....5 O 18
George VI, first duties as King, stuttering, (p) 21 D 14; signs papers, not left handed, 28 D 16
See also Duke of York
George, Walter Franklin, President of Society for Prevention of Calling Porters George (p) ....7 D 80

Germany

Art, loaned to Pennsylvania Museum, 19 O 48; critics ordered to be licensed, 7 D 48
Capital, new law on exporting ....14 D 23
Currency, devaluated ....12 O 24
Education, students warned to cease agitation ....19 O 54
Great Britain, accused of stealing colonies ....23 N 23
Italian relations, first five points of anti-Communist agreement ....2 N 16
Japanese relations, pact against Russia, 30 N 17; pact signed, 7 D 18
Kaiserlicher Yacht Club, dissolved ....9 N 18
Nobel Peace Prize, considered insult ....7 D 18
Russian relations, pact with Japan against, 30 N 17; pact signed, 7 D 18
Spanish Revolution, rebel government recognized ....30 N 21
Treaty of Versailles, river control clause declared invalid ....23 N 24
War Literature Week, books discussed ....19 O 25
Warship, being built ....23 N 23
Youth, new law for government training ....14 D 23

Gessner, Robert, *Some of My Best Friends Are Jews* reviewed ....21 D 63
Getchell, J. Stirling, engaged ....7 D 70
Getty, Jean Paul, disapproves Tide Water policies, career (p) ....30 N 58
Ghazi, King, cabinet changed ....9 N 18
Giannini, Amadeo Peter, feud with Mount, takes over Central Bank of Oakland (p) ....21 D 58
Giannini, Lawrence Mario, and Pacific Mutual reorganization plan ....14 D 80
Gibbons, Rev. Edmund F., bans Bingo games ....21 D 26
Gibson, Charles Dana, and *Life* (p) ....19 O 61
Gibson, Harvey Dow, and N. Y. World's Fair bond issue ....23 N 84
Gideon Bibles, history ....23 N 69
Gielgud, John, in *Hamlet*, sketch (p) ....19 O 44
Gildersleeve, Virginia C., asks students to agitate off campus, 19 O 54; awarded American Women's Assn. medal, 23 N 38
Gillette Safety Razor Co., third quarter report ....2 N 55
Girl Pat, bought by Dame Houston, Captain sentenced for theft ....2 N 50
Girl Scouts of America, Mrs. Hoover reelected president ....26 O 30
Glasgow U., Hetherington new principal ....2 O 60
Glass, Carter, presides at Piedmont Festival, 12 O 69; anti-Democratic anecdote, 14 D 17
Glaucoma, new operation for ....12 O 67
Gloucester, Duke of, slapped for calling brother fool ....21 D 18
Godino, Lucio & Simplicio, severed after death of Lucio (p), 7 D 50; death of Simplicio, 14 D 53
Goebbels, Dr. Paul Joseph, orders art critics to be licensed ....7 D 48
Goitre, Lahey's operative methods ....2 N 32
Goldberg, Reuben L. (Rube), Lala Palooza appears in Markey syndicate, inventions, career ....9 N 51
Goldblatt brothers, TIME report praised (L), 12 O 4; Parker made Vice President of stores, 12 O 80
Goldman, Emma, in Spain ....26 O 25
Goldman, Sachs & Co., underwrites Sears, Roebuck stock offer, history ....9 N 62
Golf, Mexico's Amateur Championship, won by Goodman, 9 N 22; Professional Golfers' Assn., tournament won by Shute, 30 N 26; Radix Cup, won by Guldahl, 21 D 34; U. S. Women's Championship, Barton wins, 12 O 48
Gömbos, Julius, death, sketch, 12 O 84; funeral 19 O 34
Gomez, Miguel Moriano, and Batista bill, petition of abdication ....28 D 17

Goodfellow, Millard Preston, and Brooklyn *Eagle* (p) ..... **21 D 21**
Goodman, Johnny, wins Mexico's Amateur Championship ..... 9 N 22
Goodrich, David Marvin, divorced, 16 N 58; married, 30 N 44
Gordon Baking Co., strike ..... 21 D 12
Gordon, Ruth, in *The Country Wife*, sketch (p) ..... 14 D 66
Gore, Thomas, defeated ..... 9 N 25
Göring, Hermann Wilhelm, attempt to ride with Schuschnigg foiled, attends Gömbos' funeral, 19 O 30; made Vice Chancellor, powers (p), 2 N 19; new laws for hoarders and youth, 14 D 23
Goslin, Leon Allen, rescues men in stranded boat ..... 16 N 84
Governors, political lineup ..... 12 O 15
Gow, A. S. F., *A. E. Housman* reviewed 2 N 68
Graf, Dr. Herbert, and Metropolitan Opera, sketch ..... 21 D 40
Graham, Ernest Robert, death, career .... 30 N 44
Grand Army of the Republic, 70th encampment, history of pensions ..... 5 O 14
Grand National Pictures Inc., produces *Yellow Cargo*, organization described ... 16 N 38
Grange, David E., ordered to produce records ..... 16 N 26
Grant, Heber J., birthday, organizes Chicago stake (p) ..... 7 D 52
Graphic Sketch Club, discussed ..... 7 D 46
Graves, Bibb, and Gelders case (p), LETTERS ..... 12 O 3
Gray, Carl Raymond, 50th wedding anniversary ..... 14 D 73
Grayson, Cary T., to act as Chairman of Inaugural Committee ..... 21 D 9

Great Britain

Bankers, promise support to government . 19 O 22
Censorship, of reports on King and Mrs. Simpson, 26 O 22; of TIME because of Simpson reports (L), 9 N 4; newspaper comments on Simpson case, 9 N 53; lifted on reports on King and Mrs. Simpson, 14 D 19
Committee on Imperial Defense, report on capital ships ..... 16 N 31
Conservative Party Conference, at Margate ..... 12 O 19
Coronation, date insured against postponement, 26 O 22; disputes over duties, 7 D 21
Court of Claims, settles disputes over coronation duties ..... 7 D 21
Court Presentations, Americans criticized for attending, LETTERS ..... 26 O 16
Crystal Palace, burns ..... 14 D 19
Currency, stabilization agreement with U. S. and France, 5 O 17; 12 O 23; 19 O 22
English Channel, new train ferries ..... 19 O 60
Euthanasia, bill to legalize, new case .. 16 N 33
French relations, army not wanted in time of war ..... 23 N 21
German relations, resolution against discussing return of territory ..... 12 O 19
Gold, exchange agreement with France and U. S., 5 O 17; 12 O 23; 19 O 22
House of Lords, resolution against possible abolition ..... 12 O 19
Jews, anti-Fascist riot against Mosley .. 12 O 19
King, Edward VIII's abdication, George VI ..... 21 D 16
Magazines, Christmas issues ..... 7 D 64
Mercy Killing, see Euthanasia ..... **16 N 33**
Mothers Union, to protest King's marriage ..... 30 N 19
Navy, Hoare announces building of new warships ..... 26 O 21
Palestine, martial law set up by Dill, 5 O 18; 12 O 20; Arab strike suspended, 26 O 24; discussion of Arab-Jewish strife, LETTERS, 26 O 6; criticized by Zionists for methods of intervention, 16 N 34; censorship of visas explained (L), 23 N 4
Postage stamps, reason for omitting names (L) ..... 5 O 8
Rearmament, Nuffield attacks plans, orders for planes may be given to U. S. .. 2 N 16
Succession, of Royal family (L) ..... 23 N 6
Wales, trial of incendiaries ..... 26 O 24
Green, Theodore Francis, elected, 9 N 25; and Harvard seal, 7 D 81
Green, William, summoned by Lewis as member of United Mine Workers (p) ... 23 N 15
Greenbelt, visited by Roosevelt and Tugwell, described ..... 23 N 13
Greenhouses, inventor of heating apparatus, wins "Yankee Ingenuity" prize .... 9 N 34
Gregory, William King, lecture on horses, sketch (p) ..... 30 N 45
Gregory, William Voris, death ..... 19 O 88
Grey Owl, *Tales of an Empty Cabin* reviewed (p) ..... 21 D 63
Greyhounds, owners deny killing cats for .. 9 N 44
Grimes, Burleigh, new manager of Brooklyn Dodgers ..... 16 N 74
Grimes, J. Frank, and Independent Grocers' Alliance, career (p) ..... 19 O 82
Grocers, Independent Grocers' Alliance organization described ..... 19 O 82
Grosz, George, *Interregnum* reviewed, career (p) ..... **7 D 47**
Gruchy, Lydia, ordained, sketch ..... 16 N 53
Grzebyk, Anthony, day described, sketch (c) ..... **16 N 93**
Guernsey, Lady, robbed ..... 28 D 47
Guest status, in legal suits ..... 30 N 52
Guest, Winston F., made U. S. citizen .... 21 D 35
Guffey, Joseph F., and backing of Democratic House Leader ..... 14 D 15
Guggenheim, M. Robert Jr., becomes call boy for Selznick ..... 2 N 24
Guilloux, Louis, *Bitter Victory* reviewed ... 2 N 71
Guimier, Pierre, resignation forced (p) ... 16 N 62
Guldahl, Ralph, wins Radix Cup ..... 21 D 34
Gulf Oil Corp., declares extra dividend, 23 N 78; and marsh buggy, 28 D 26
Gurney, Chandler, elected ..... 9 N 25
Gustloff, Wilhelm, Frankfurter sentenced for murder of ..... 21 D 19
Guthrie, James Kelley, conducts Los Angeles orchestra, sketch (p) ..... 7 D 60

H

Haade, William, in *Iron Men*, sketch (p) .. 2 N 47
Hague, Mary Lewis, debut in night club, sketch (p) ..... 9 N 35
Haile Selassie, retains seat in League ..... 5 O 17
Haiman, Dr. Julius Arky, on diagnosis of operative sinus infections ..... 30 N 68
Hair, of Arabs compared to U. S. whites .. 9 N 49
Hall, Henry Clay, death ..... 23 N 40
Hall, James Norman, stranded by seamen's strike ..... 14 D 65
Halsey, Edwin, discusses Roosevelt's reinauguration ..... 23 N 13
Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander, portrait exhibited (p) ..... 16 N 48
Hamilton, John D. M., meeting with Farley (p), 5 O 12; on possible outcome of election, 9 N 14; in Manhattan, 16 N 82; meeting with Landon, future plans (p), 23 N 18; calls post-election meeting, criticism, vote of confidence (p), 28 D 11
Hamilton, Thomas Foster, elected President of United Aircraft, career (p) ..... 5 O 65
Hamlet, Harry Gabriel, appointed to Maritime Commission ..... 5 O 48
Hammersmark, Samuel T., jeered at Oak Park ..... 12 O 17
Hammond, James Thomas Jr., fired from *Commercial Appeal* ..... 19 O 63
Hammond, John Hays Jr., gets patent for torpedo ..... 16 N 84
Hammond, Percy, estate left to son ..... 21 D 47
Hamon, Count Louis, death ..... 19 O 88
Hanging, for rape, first case, LETTERS ..... 9 N 7
Hanley, James, *The Secret Journey* reviewed (p) ..... 9 N 79
Haring, Clarence Henry, appointed to solicit funds for lighthouse ..... 19 O 88
Harkness, Mrs. William Harvest, ships giant panda to U. S., husband's work ... 7 D 55
Harlow, Arthur H. & Co., anniversary, exhibition of Bone's etchings ..... 26 O 34
Harmon, Francis Stuart, resigns from Y. M. C. A. to join Hays's board ..... 2 N 36
Harpsichord, new one for Yella Pessl .... 12 O 50
Harriman, William Averell, and Sun Valley skiing resort (p) ..... 9 N 66
Harris, Sam ("Chowderhead Cohen"), arrested, 16 N 27; testifies on Remington Rand strike, career, 7 D 14
Harrison, Russell Benjamin, death ..... 21 D 47
Harvard U., Tercentenary report praised, weather forecast correct (L), 12 O 2; new rule for entertaining women, 12 O 60; amount raised by Tercentenary, 16 N 87; Tercentenary publicity handled by John Price Jones Corp. (L), 30 N 8; seal removed from Rhode Island library, 7 D 81; tutoring bureaus, 14 D 44
Hassan, Selim, opens ancient tomb (p) ... 16 N 70
Hastings, Daniel O., defeated ..... 9 N 25
Havenner, Franck, elected ..... 9 N 25
Hawaii, effect of seamen's strike on ..... 7 D 15
Hawke, Sir John Anthony, to preside at Simpson divorce (p), 26 O 22; awards Simpson divorce, 9 N 16
Hayward, Leland, married ..... 23 N 38
Healy, Ted, divorced ..... 19 O 88
Heap, Don, and Northwestern football team ..... 23 N 54
Hearst's *Metrotone News*, name changed to *News of the Day* ..... 23 N 25
Hearst, William Randolph, newspapers' anti-Roosevelt activities, People's Committee Against Hearst holds boycott trial, orders newspapers to give Roosevelt equal prominence with Landon (p), 2 N 14; in Great Britain, papers announce rumored marriage plans of King and Mrs. Simpson, 2 N 17; returns from Europe, 9 N 70; newspaper comments on election, 16 N 23; newspaper reports on King's marriage to Mrs. Simpson, 16 N 31; and Landon defeat, 16 N 65; rumored in touch with Mrs. Simpson, reports on marriage, 23 N 20; sponsors poll on opinions for and against King's marriage, 30 N 19; and *Town & Country* magazine, settles *Post-Intelligencer strike* (p), 7 D 66; nominated for Man of the Year (L), 28 D 2; scoops on Mrs. Simpson, 28 D 32
Heart, Beck's operative methods ..... 2 N 30
Heil, on billboards, explained, LETTERS ..... Dec 6
Helen, Princess, sends letter from Queen Marie to Carol ..... 16 N 35
Hell Week, Interfraternity conference supports abolition ..... 7 D 46
Henderson, Ralph, and *Reader's Digest* (p) ..... 2 N 43
Hennessy, David D., murder as cause of Mafia affair (p), LETTERS ..... 9 N 5
Henty, George Alfred, career (p), LETTERS ..... Dec 5
Hepburn, Katharine, mother campaigns for birth control ..... 14 D 65
Herring, Clyde LaVerne, reelected ..... 9 N 25
Herschberger, Clarence B., death ..... 28 D 28
Hess, Victor Franz, wins Nobel Prize .... 23 N 60
Hetherington, Sir Hector, new principal of Glasgow ..... 12 O 60
Hewart, Baron, robbed ..... 19 O 36
Heyd, Dr. Charles Gordon, elected president of A. M. A., 5 O 67; correction (L), 30 N 2
Hibben, Paxton, grave located, career (L) .. 9 N 6
Highlander Folk School, correction, LETTERS ..... 9 N 13
Highways, new substance to prevent bumps. 9 N 58
Hill, Edwin C., replaced by Jean Paul King, 23 N 25; corrects TIME report (L), 7 D 8
Hill, Samuel Eugene, death, and Gideon Bibles ..... 23 N 69
Hiram College, students vote to continue study plan ..... 28 D 23
Hirohito, Emperor, suspends Thanksgiving ritual, 26 O 28; effect of Chiang's kidnapping on Japan (c), 28 D 12
Hirschmann, Ira Arthur, and New Friends of Music, sketch (p) ..... 16 N 51
History, to be published annually by Henry Holt & Co. (L) ..... 26 O 6
Hitler, Adolf, rumored annoyance over secrecy of franc devaluation, 19 O 22; confers with Ciano on German-Italo anti-Communist activities, 2 N 15; *Mein Kampf* on sale at Anderson Galleries, 30 N 31; new laws for hoarders and youth, 14 D 23
Hoare, Sir Samuel, announces building of new warships (p), 26 O 21; on Fascism and Communism, 16 N 31; on war, 23 N 21
Hobart College, Eddy new president ..... 12 O 59
Hochschild Gallery, opened at Museum of City of New York ..... 28 D 25
Hockaday, Frank ("Woody"), showers Coughlin with feathers (p) ..... 26 O 19
Hocking Coal & Mine Co., 51-year fire taken over by WPA ..... 12 O 39
Hoeppel, John Henry, arrested ..... 16 N 82
Hoffman, Clifford Pierson, McCann refused retrial (p) ..... 30 N 52
Hoffman, Malvina, book reviewed, sketch (p) ..... 5 O 44
Holbein, Hans, portrait offered for sale .... 5 O 44
Holcomb, Thomas, appointed Commandant of U. S. Marine Corps ..... 14 D 73
Holden, Ellen M. Weston, death ..... 2 N 53
Holt, Henry & Co., to publish annual world history (L) ..... 26 O 6
Holt, Dr. Ivan Lee, comments on preaching mission ..... 21 D 26
Holy Rollers, TIME report corrected, criticized (L), 12 O 6; Anderson dies from snake bite, rites, 12 O 38
Home, survey on requirements for ..... 9 N 68
Homestead, Pa, relief office closed ..... 26 O 73
Hone, Joseph, *The Life of George Moore* reviewed ..... 23 N 95
Honey, piped from hive to table ..... 14 D 96
Honeyman, Nanny Wood, elected 9 N 25; 16 N 29
Hoover, Herbert, audit of national debt (p), 26 O 17; elected chairman of Boys' Club Federation of America, 2 N 24; on business boom (p), 14 D 76; in Washington first time since 1933, 21 D 35
Hoover, Mrs. Herbert, reelected president of Girl Scouts ..... 26 O 30
Hoover, J. Edgar, and Brunette capture, criticism (p), 28 D 10; confirms Dillinger's death, LETTERS, Dec 2
Hopkins, Harry, comments on Stutz's accusations, reveals WPA expenditures (p), 19 O 19; and Frances Perkins's private elevator, 16 N 82; stops efforts to reduce relief expenditures (p), 21 D 11
Hopkins, Mark, honored at Williams reunion, sketch (p), 19 O 52; origin of saying about (L), 2 N 4
Hopkins, Miriam, auto collides with Mrs. Astaire ..... 28 D 47
Hopkins, Samuel, gifts to Williams College ..... 19 O 53
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, made full cabinet member (p) ..... 9 N 15
Horner, Henry, taxes State employees for subscriptions to *Truth*, sketch (p), 12 O 16; reelected, 9 N 26; 16 N 29; facts about Kelly-Nash support (L), 30 N 2
Horsburgh, Florence, address in reply to speech from the throne ..... 16 N 33
Horse, anatomy discussed by Gregory ..... 30 N 45
Horse Show, events described ..... 16 N 72
Horses, training for races, Jacobs string, 26 O 65; training for Horse Show, 16 N 74
Hortensius, history (p), LETTERS ..... Dec 8
Houdini, Beatrice, attempt to hear from husband's spirit fails (p) ..... 9 N 48
House of Bishops of U. S. Episcopal Church, annual meeting, new bishops ... 26 O 52
Housman, A. E., *More Poems* reviewed, biography reviewed ..... 2 N 68
Housman, Laurence, *The Unexpected Years* reviewed ..... 2 N 68
Houston, Dame Fanny Lucy, buys *Girl Pat*, sketch (p) ..... 2 N 50
Howard, Guy V., elected acting Senator ... 9 N 25
Howard, Leslie, in *Hamlet* (p) ..... 23 N 34
Howard, Roy W., in China (p) ..... 2 N 13
Howard U., students strike for football team ..... 30 N 38
Howell, Clark, death, career ..... 23 N 40
Hubbell, Carl Owen, in World Series, sketch (c), 5 O 37; comments on cover-picture (L), 19 O 4
Hubble, Edwin Powell, results of survey of distant nebulae ..... 14 D 34
Hudson, Dr. Manley Ottmer, elected to World Court, career (p) ..... 19 O 23
Hughes, Edwin Holt, comments on fox hunting ..... 21 D 46
Hughes, James Hurd, elected ..... 9 N 25
Hull, Cordell, Minneapolis speech on reciprocal trade agreements (p), 19 O 16; ship delayed by seamen's strike, 16 N 26; goes to Pan-American conference, 16 N 82; and Pan-American conference, sketch, career (c), 7 D 12; proposes Pillars of Peace at Pan-American Conference, 14 D 18

Humphrey, William Francis, and Tide Water Oil merger with Associated, sketch (p) ....30 N 58
Hun, John Gale, tutoring bureau....14 D 46
Hungary, Italian relations, recognizes empire, compensations ....23 N 19
Hunters, farmer's invitation to....23 N 55
Huntington, Anna Hyatt, exhibition, sketch ....23 N 30
Hurley, Charles Francis, elected....9 N 26
Hurst, Fannie, *Great Laughter* reviewed (p) ....19 O 91
Husband, acquitted after killing wife's lover ....28 D 11
Hutchins, Robert Maynard, addresses class of 1940, 5 O 35; possible president of Yale, 26 O 46; *The Higher Learning in America* reviewed (p), 2 N 26
Hutchinson, R. C., *Shining Scabbard* reviewed ....28 D 45
Hutton, W. E. & Co., SEC investigation..23 N 75
Huxman, Walter A., elected, 9 N 26; (p), 16 N 28; TIME report criticized (L), 7 D 6
Hypnotism, first successful experiments on chimpanzee ....2 N 44

I

Idaho, election returns....16 N 28
Iglesias, Santiago, attempted assassination, sketch (p), 9 N 12; re-elected, 16 N 27
Ileana, Princess, invites Mrs. Simpson to castle ....21 D 19
Illinois, election returns....9 N 26; 16 N 29
Illinois U., survey of class of 1940....5 O 34
Inch, Sydney Richard, visits Landis....14 D 76
Independent Grocers' Alliance of America, anniversary, organization....19 O 82
India, Constitution, elections to be held, faults, 12 O 23; Untouchables, Maharaja of Travancore's decree for, 23 N 22; Viceroy, duties, difficulties (c), 12 O 20
Indiana U., student confesses to robberies.26 O 46
Indore, Maharanee of, operation....28 D 47
Indra, school described....5 O 35
Industrial Finance Corp., decision in favor of stockholders, case discussed...30 N 57
Inland Steel, third quarter report....9 N 61
Inskip, Sir Thomas, on war, attacked by Churchill (p) ....23 N 21
Insull, Samuel, resigns from Affiliated Broadcasting Co., 5 O 64; suit threatened by Helen Coyimzoglu, 14 D 64
Insull, Mrs. Samuel, furnishings auctioned ....16 N 82
Inter-American Conference for the Maintenance of Peace, see Pan-American Congress ....7 D 12
International Committee on Non-Intervention in Spain, Russia threatens to break pact, debates....19 O 22
International Seamen's Union, ordered to produce records ....16 N 26
Investment Trusts, SEC investigation of Boston trusts, 5 O 60; Bullock interrogated by SEC, 26 O 73; Mayflower voted out of business, 21 D 56
Iowa, half of chain tax law voided....23 N 80
Iowa U., night club campaign....12 O 60
Irak, cabinet changes....9 N 18
Irish Free State, Constitution, new one proposed by de Valera, 16 N 34; King, approved, allegiance omitted, 21 D 18
Ironside, Dr. Henry Allan, essay wins American Tract Society prize, career (p) ....14 D 38
Islands, having automobile bans....7 D 38

Italy

Currency, devaluated ....12 O 24
Empire, comments on, LETTERS, 9 N 2; recognized by Austria and Hungary, 23 N 19
German relations, first five points of anti-Communist agreement ....2 N 16
Lake Como, "Dux" carved into mountainside (p), LETTERS....9 N 3
Russian relations, France and England urged to join move against....9 N 17
Spanish Revolution, rebel government recognized ....30 N 21

J

Jackson, Robert H., conducts Electric Bond & Share case....23 N 75
Jacobs, Helen Hull, leaves for London, marriage plans denied, to write book...16 N 83
Jacobs, Hirsch, and horseracing, sketch (p) ....26 O 65
Jacobs, Thornwell, Oglethorpe U. to complete Harvey's plans for archeological pyramid (p) ....2 N 44

Japan

Army, donations for, by wealthy firms..9 N 20
British relations, seamen tortured....16 N 36
Chinese relations, pear core offends Navy, principles discussed, 5 O 21; review of (c), 9 N 18; armies allowed in detached provinces, jokes, 23 N 24; seizure of Tsingtao, mill workers locked out, 14 D 24; Chiang kidnapped, war demanded, 21 D 14; reactions to Chiang's kidnapping, official program for return (c), 28 D 12
German relations, anti-Russian pact, 30 N 17; pact signed, fishing treaty with Russia refused, 7 D 18
Italian relations, empire recognized....14 D 24
Russian relations, pact with Germany against, 30 N 17; pact signed, fishing treaty refused, 7 D 18
Suicides, substance to deter....9 N 49
Theatre, history, famous actors, LETTERS ....12 O 5
Thought Control, offices to be established ....26 O 26
Twins, statistics on....9 N 50
Jarquin, Carlos Brenes, and elections and radios ....23 N 24
Jaynes, Betty, debut (p)....14 D 65
Jazz, Whiteman's Philadelphia concert....7 D 62
Jeans, Sir James, son born....5 O 67
Jensen, Leslie, elected....16 N 28
Jersey City Medical Center, dedicated by Roosevelt ....12 O 14
Jewel Tea Co., declares extra dividend...23 N 78
Jewett, Dr. Frank Baldwin, demonstrates coaxial cable (p)....14 D 34
Jews, inter-faith meeting with Episcopalians ....30 N 53
Johns-Manville, third quarter report....2 N 55
Johnson, Edward, and Metropolitan Opera, sketch, career (c)....21 D 39
Johnson, George Howard, and Cultural Olympics ....7 D 44
Johnson, Hugh S., flays Peek's declaration for Landon, 12 O 18; on possible outcome of election, 9 N 14
Johnson, Jack, in *Aida* (p)....12 O 50
Johnson, Mordecai Wyatt, and Howard U. strike ....30 N 38
Jones, E. Stanley, preaching mission speech ....14 D 36
Jones, Dr. Edgar DeWitt, new president of Federal Council of Churches, career (p) ....21 D 26
Jones, Jesse H., no speech at Bankers convention, 5 O 57; witness in Van Sweringen hearings, 28 D 38
Jones, John Price Inc., business described, 16 N 87; handled Harvard Tercentenary (L), 30 N 8
Jones & Laughlin, third quarter report....9 N 61
Jooss, Kurt, ballet opens season, sketch (p) ....26 O 36
Jordan, Clarence L., dispute over N. W. Ayer stock ....2 N 56
Jordan, Lee Knight, enters Stanford....12 O 71
Jorgensen, Christian, paintings given to Yosemite National Park Museum, career (p) ....28 D 25
Joy, Henry Bourne, death....16 N 60
Joyce, Peggy Hopkins, finds sand in bed..16 N 84
Juan, Don, ill....26 O 24
Judge, to be sent to *Life* subscribers, new publishers ....19 O 63
Juilliard Musical Foundation, and Metropolitan Opera ....21 D 39
Juliana, Crown Princess, succession to throne (p), LETTERS, 12 O 6; on a diet, 7 D 22; seen kissing fiance, compared to Edward VIII (p), 14 D 24
Jung, Dr. Carl Gustav, on dictatorship (p), 9 N 15; statements criticized (L), 30 N 6
Jusserand, Mme Jean Adrien, at press conference ....16 N 84
Justo, Augustin, invited to U. S. by Roosevelt (p), 7 D 11; entertains Roosevelt, embarrassed by son's heckling, 14 D 13
Justo, Liborio, heckles Roosevelt (p)....14 D 13

K

Kahn, Ely Jacques, and Beaux-Arts Institute, sketch (p)....14 D 42
Kahn, Florence, defeated....9 N 25
Kamal Ataturk, Mustafa, refuses Edward VIII's invitation (p)....5 O 18
Kang Te, Emperor, seeking a concubine...9 N 20
Kansas, readers' comments on Landon criticized, LETTERS, 12 O 13; election returns, 9 N 26; 16 N 28
Kansas City, Mo., political machine goes to James Pendergast....14 D 17
Kawagoe, Shigeru, activities as ambassador (p) ....9 N 19
Keith, Minor C., and United Fruit Co., sketch (p) ....12 O 74
Kelham, George William, death....21 D 47
Keller, Helen, teacher dies....2 N 53
Keller, Joseph, wins decision in Wilson & Co. case....23 N 85
Kelley, Morgan, and Yale football team, sketch (p), 30 N 23, awarded *Heisman Memorial Trophy*, 14 D 55
Kelly, Edward J., support of Horner (L)..30 N 2
Kelly, James Noel, and Vancouver *News-Herald* (p) ....14 D 49
Kelly, Sir John Donald, death....16 N 60
Kelsey-Hayes Wheel Co., strike settled...21 D 12
Kelvin, Lord, bust presented to Smithsonian Institution ....19 O 36
Kelvinator Corp., merger with Nash Motors, history ....9 N 61
Kennedy, Joseph P. Jr., ill....12 O 71
Kennedy, Moorhead Cowell, death....16 N 60
Kent, Duchess of, expecting second child..19 O 24
Kent, Duke of, drenched at Crystal Palace fire ....14 D 19
Kent, Prince Edward of, 1st birthday....19 O 24
Kentucky Military Institute, discussed....5 O 36
Ketchum, Idaho, Saks Fifth Avenue to open store in, skiing resort, 9 N 66; skiing resort opened, 28 D 30
Kieran, Leo, round-the-world flight, 26 O 40; correction (L), 9 N 8
Kikugoro VI, to dance in N. Y. (p), LETTERS ....12 O 5
Kilgallen, Dorothy, round-the-world flight, 26 O 40; official time (L), 9 N 8
Killam, Izaak Walton, sells Toronto *Mail & Empire* ....30 N 50
King, Jean Paul, replaces Edwin C. Hill..23 N 25
King Ranch, trespassers disappear....7 D 16
King, William Lyon Mackenzie, returns to Canada ....16 N 83
Kleberg, Robert Jr., in automobile accident ....26 O 30
Knight, Bruce Winton, *How To Run A War* reviewed ....19 O 96
Knox, Frank, Los Angeles speech, woman attempts suicide, returns to Chicago, 5 O 13; explains California political situation, 26 O 17; defeated, 9 N 24
Knubel, Dr. Frederick Hermann, speech at United Lutherans convention (p)....26 O 54
Koala, described, and Burnet (p), 16 N 61; donation for preservation (L), 30 N 2; suggestion for selling photographs of (L), 7 D 2; sanctuary in Australia, appendix 6 feet long (L), 28 D 4
Koussevitzky, Dr. Sergei, opens Boston concert season, 19 O 45; directs Boston Symphony in Clementi symphony, 14 D 30
Kraft-Phenix Cheese Corp., and Robinson-Patman Act ....12 O 73
Kreisler, Fritz, opens concert season in Philadelphia with Ormandy....19 O 45
Kroll, Leon, wins Carnegie International, sketch (p) ....26 O 32
Kudner, Arthur, speech at N. A. M. convention (p) ....21 D 49
KVOS, wins Associated Press case....28 D 31

L

LaFollette, Philip Fox, demands Frank's resignation from U. of Wisconsin (p)..28 D 23
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., declares for Roosevelt, 26 O 16; confers with Hopkins on relief expenditures, 21 D 11
Lahey, Dr. Frank Howard, discusses goitre operations (p), 2 N 32; on anesthetics, 28 D 21
Laing, Alexander, *The Life and Adventures of John Nicol* reviewed....16 N 118
Lake, Simon, salvage work....30 N 47
Lamas, Dr. Carlos Saavedra, see Saavedra Lamas
Lamb, sent with note to Armour & Co....7 D 56
Lambert, J. D. Wooster, divorced....28 D 28
Lambeth Quadrilateral, anniversary....26 O 50
Landick, George Jr., appointed to Maritime Commission ....5 O 48
Landis, James McCauley, confers with Roosevelt on foreign capital in U. S., 23 N 75; visited by Inch, speech on Public Utility Act, 14 D 76
Landis, Kenesaw Mountain, decision in favor of Cleveland Indians in Feller case.21 D 32

Landon, Alfred M.

Meets namesake, Des Moines speech on farming, Minneapolis speech on reciprocal trade treaties, visits Oshkosh, Milwaukee speech on social security (p), 5 O 13; crop insurance plan, 5 O 16; sunflowers planted in cornfield, Williamstown signs, criticized, LETTERS, 12 O 12; comments pro and con (L), 19 O 4; Hull's answer on reciprocal trade agreements, receives Missouri Wets, praises Negroes, congratulates Colmery, comments on St. Louis Italian-American Community Hall, proclaims Pulaski Memorial Day, praises Scandinavians, Chicago speech on budget, in Cincinnati, at football game, appeals for wild-life conservation, Cleveland speech on relief, 19 O 17; on WPA, 19 O 20; train passes Roosevelt's, campaign difficulties, 26 O 12; list of famous supporters, Detroit speech on President's powers, visit with Ford, in Topeka, leaves for California (p), 26 O 16; at Albuquerque, booed in Los Angeles, bottle thrown at, treated for throat ailment, in Oklahoma City, Tulsa speech on Kansas schools, Indianapolis speech on war and peace, Baltimore speech on doom if Roosevelt is elected (p), 2 N 8; ratings in political polls, 2 N 14; final campaign activities, N. Y. speech, 9 N 13; defeated, possible senatorial nomination, 9 N 24; popular vote, 16 N 27; goes duck hunting, 16 N 82; meeting with Hamilton, plans for future (p), 23 N 18; fishing, 7 D 81; suggested for Man of the Year (L), 14 D 6; train accident, 21 D 35
Landon, Mrs. Alfred M., tells anecdote (p) ....26 N 17
Landon First Voters League, campaign described (p) ....5 O 14
Langer, William A., elected....16 N 29
Lapham, Roger D., debates with Bridges on seamen's strikes (p)....21 D 12
Lardner, Ring W. Jr., comments on Trotsky-Lenin controversy (L)....12 O 10
Larson, Henrietta M., *Jay Cooke* reviewed ....21 D 64
Lascelles, Viscount, attends Eton....12 O 20
Lasker, Mrs. Albert Davis, death....28 D 28
Lasky, Mrs. Jesse, ordered to pay for damages done by son's pets....26 O 30
Latvia, given non-permanent seat in League of Nations....19 O 23
Lawrence College, Wriston resigns, replaced by Barrows....19 O 54
Lawrence, Gertrude, no comment on Mrs. Simpson ....26 O 22
Lawrence, T. E., letters sold, 23 N 24; correction, letter quoted (L), 14 D 9; *The Mint* reviewed in Library of Congress by Canby, 14 D 91
Lawrence, W. Appleton, elected bishop, sketch, career (p)....2 N 36
Lawrence, Dr. William, son elected bishop, sketch, career....2 N 36
Lazzeri, Toni, calls divorce suit "a big mistake" ....21 D 35

League of Nations

Selassi retains seat, Eden advocates rewriting Versailles Treaty for Hitler, debates on muni-

tions supplied to Spain, 5 O 17; Morrison's speech on international abolition of import quotas, 12 O 19; economic pacification program, 19 O 22; World Court elections, Latvia and China given non-permanent seats, Poland asks for territory to deport Jews, 19 O 23; appealed to for aid in Spanish revolution, 7 D 22
Leahy, William Daniel, made Chief of Naval Operations, sketch, career (p)...23 N 14
Leakey, L. S. B., *Stone Age Africa* reviewed ....2 N 70
Leather bindings, last longer when used...9 N 49
Lee, Gypsy Rose, at Columbia dance (p)..9 N 70
Lee, Joshua Bryan, elected....9 N 25
Lee, Lila, and Russell suicide....23 N 73
Leemans, "Tuffy" and National League football, career (p)....14 D 57
Leggett, Eugene S., rumored to succeed Early ....21 D 9
Lehman, Herbert H., with Roosevelt in Syracuse (p), 12 O 13; accepts renomination, 12 O 15; re-elected, 9 N 26; watches son play football, 16 N 82; and Shirley Temple, 7 D 81
Leich, Clarence, made general manager of Affiliated Broadcasting Co....5 O 64
Leinster, Duke of, bankrupt....26 O 28
Lemke, William, praised, LETTERS, 12 O 13; barred from California ballot, 19 O 18; campaign activities (p), 2 N 10; re-elected Representative-at-Large, 9 N 25, number of votes as presidential candidate, 16 N 28
Lemmon, Walter S., and WIXAL (p)...21 D 36
Lenin, Nicolai, telegrams to Trotsky (L)..12 O 10
Leopold III, King, disrupts Franco-Belgian Alliance (p), 26 O 20; entertains miners, 16 N 83
Lepers, demand freedom in Manila....19 O 70
Leprosy, Muir's comments on....14 D 54
LETTERS, statement of ownership, LETTERS, 12 O 14; to be published monthly, LETTERS, 9 N 1; comments on new policy, LETTERS, Dec 4
Levitation, upheld (L)....26 O 8
Levy, Martin, proposed match with Dean, sketch (p) ....26 O 65
Lewis, Cecil, *Sagittarius Rising* reviewed (p) ....19 O 94
Lewis, J. Hamilton, elected....9 N 25
Lewis, John L., on steel wage increase, terms of peace with A. F. L., 16 N 25; summons Green as member of United Mine Workers, 23 N 15; A. F. L. convention approves suspension of C. I. O., 7 D 15; assesses workers for million dollar fund, 28 D 8
Lewis, Sinclair, *It Can't Happen Here* produced by WPA, (p)....9 N 21
Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., strike, 21 D 12; strike continued, 28 D 9
Libby, McNeill & Libby, first common stock dividend since 1921....23 N 80
Liberty (magazine), report on King and Mrs. Simpson ....5 O 19
Librarian, honored by Chicago....30 N 36
Lichine, David, presents *L'Apres-midi d'un faune* ....9 N 36
Lie detector, psychogalvanometer tested...12 O 44
LIFE, name purchased by TIME Inc. for picture magazine, history, 19 O 61; first issue, frontispiece, 23 N 55; congratulations on first issue (L), 14 D 4
Light, curved, and Pontalite....28 D 42
Lighthouses, for sale....28 D 8
Lincoln, Abraham, comments on beard story (L) ....30 N 6
Lindbergh, Charles A., pilots new plane, 16 N 84; in Ireland, flies with de Valera, 30 N 51
Lindsay, Sir Ronald, no comment on King and Mrs. Simpson....26 O 21
Linlithgow, Marquess of, speeches to Indian Assembly, sketch, career (c)....12 O 20
Lions, kill girl in vaudeville act....21 D 46
Liquor, cause of automobile accidents, 12 O 62; statement criticized, tax stamps explained (L), 26 O 4; bans on Santa Claus in advertisements, 7 D 52
Literary Digest, presidential poll challenged by *News*, 26 O 39; Landon ahead in poll, 2 N 14; final poll, 9 N 14; press comments on and proposed reasons for inaccuracy of poll, 16 N 65
Little, Clarence Cook, challenges Slye's experiments ....16 N 77
Litvinoff, Maxim, awarded Order of Lenin ....23 N 22
Lloyd George, David, cables apology for absence to Edward VIII....30 N 17
Lloyd's, Ltd., stops premiums on possible war damage, 26 O 21; raises insurance rate on coronation, 7 D 20
Lockhart, R. H. Bruce, *Return to Malaya* reviewed (p) ....7 D 87
Lodge, Henry Cabot, II, elected, sketch (p), 9 N 24; goes to Bermuda, 16 N 82
Loewi, Otto, wins Nobel Prize, sketch....9 N 38
Logan, Mrs. Frank G., approves Chicago Art Institute prize, sketch (p)....2 N 29
"Logorrheic," defined (L)....23 N 8
Loh Tsei, in America, sketch (p)....23 N 24
London *Daily Telegraph*, on Roosevelt's infirmity ....16 N 31
London *Sunday Referee*, describes Skeet's career ....5 O 19
London *Times*, pro-Russian editorial....30 N 17
Long, Huey, estate appraised....5 O 67
Longone, Paul, and Chicago opera....9 N 36
Los Angeles, Cantwell made archbishop, 5 O 32; correction (L), 19 O 9
Louis, Joe, defeats Ettore, 5 O 41; Jersey City speech for Roosevelt (p), 12 O 14; half-brother arrested, 30 N 55; defeats Simms, 21 D 34
Louisiana, constitutional amendments voted for ....16 N 29
Louisiana State U., stadium described....7 D 42
Low, David, comment on American cartoons, 9 N 70; cartoons compared with Batchelor's (L), 23 N 8; Roosevelt cartoon, comments on press conference, on Mrs. Simpson (p), 7 D 19
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, passes driving test ....5 O 55
Lowenthal Co., strike....21 D 12
Lowndes, Mary Elizabeth, and Rosemary Hall ....14 D 47
Luckenbach, Mrs. Lewis, wins separation from husband ....16 N 58
Luhan, Mabel Dodge, *Movers & Shakers* reviewed (p) ....23 N 91
Lundeen, Ernest, re-elected....9 N 25
Lynching, Mafia affair, LETTERS....9 N 5

M

McAdams, Clark, *Post-Dispatch* election message to, 30 N 48; correction (L), 21 D 6
McAfee, Mildred Helen, inducted President of Wellesley....26 O 46
McCargo, Grant, death....16 N 60
McCann, John, refused retrial in Hoffman case ....30 N 52
McCarty, Earl Hansen, resigns from Nash Motors ....12 O 82
McConnell, Robert Earll, and Mayflower liquidation, career ....21 D 56
McCormic, Mary, married....7 D 70
McCormick, Robert Rutherford, and Chicago *Tribune*, sketch, (c), 2 N 12; criticized, upheld, (L), 16 N 10
McFadden, Louis T., death....12 O 84
McFarland, Patrick, death....5 O 67
McGrady, Edward Francis, to arbitrate seamen's strike, 5 O 49; negotiates seamen's strike, 9 N 12; and arbitration of seamen's strikes, sketch, career (c), 23 N 14
McGranaghan, Michael J., status as chiropractor, law suit....12 O 67
McGraw, Myrtle Bryan, married to Mallina by contract (p)....28 D 18
McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., third quarter report ....2 N 55
McLaren, John, honored by San Francisco ....28 D 47
McLaughlin, Irene Castle, conducts fashion column, hat business, dog haven....5 O 53
McLean, Dr. Franklin C., experiments with osteoblasts ....30 N 46
McMullen, Richard C., elected....16 N 29
McMurray, William, and King Ranch mystery (p) ....7 D 16
McNary, Charles L., elected....9 N 25
McNary, John H., death....2 N 53
McNicholas, Archbishop John Timothy, criticizes Coughlin ....5 O 33
McNutt, Paul V., campaigning for Roosevelt, 12 O 16; calls on Roosevelt, 28 D 7
MacCracken, Henry Noble, and Sarah Lawrence College ....21 D 38
Macfadden, Bernarr, in airplane accident ....26 O 30
Macheca, Joseph, lynching of, (p), LETTERS ....9 N 5
Mack, Julian William, hears Electric Bond & Share case (p)....23 N 75
Mackinac Island, lifts automobile ban for cripple ....7 D 38
Macy, Mrs. Anne Mansfield, death....2 N 53
Mademoiselle, and beautification of Barbara Phillips ....26 O 39
Madigan, Edward Patrick, and St. Mary's football team (p)....9 N 32
Madison Square Garden, rebuilt for skiing (p) ....21 D 31
Mafia Affair, true story, LETTERS....9 N 5
Magallenes, air travel to....7 D 38
Magneto, Bosch business described....5 O 58
Maillart, Ella, and *News From Tartary* (p) ....26 O 87
Maine, called "out of U. S."....23 N 18
Major County, Okla., "secedes" from union, list of officials....23 N 18
Makaroff, Vadim Stefan, yacht given to Annapolis ....9 N 72
Mallina, Rudolph M., married to Dr. McGraw by contract....28 D 18
Malone, Dumas, edits *Dictionary of American Biography* (p)....28 D 23
Man of the Year, suggestions (L), 23 N 10; (L), 30 N 2; (L), 7 D 2; (L), 14 D 4; (L), 21 D 7; (L), 28 D 2
Manchukuo, Emperor seeking a concubine..9 N 20
Mann, Horace, centenary, sketch, career (p) ....26 O 42
Manners, Lady Isobel Violet, married....7 D 70
Mansfield, Richard, and Cyrano plagiarism suit (p), LETTERS....Dec 6
Marcantonio, Vito, defeated....9 N 25
March, Dr. Harry Addison, founder of professional football, sketch, career (p).12 O 47
March, William, *The Tallons* reviewed, career ....26 O 88
March of Time (cinema), photographs of White House ....9 N 11
March of Time (radio) reason for not broadcasting drought conference, Van Voorhis's career (L), 5 O 6; advertisement criticized (L), 26 O 8; comments on half-hour program, Roosevelt's voice used during campaign, scripts of review program available (L), 9 N 2
Marchesi, Aspari, and Mafia affair (p), LETTERS ....9 N 5
Margo, in *Winterset*, sketch, career (p)...14 D 25
Marie, Dowager Queen, letter to Princess Helen ....16 N 35
Markey, Frank Jay, syndicate buys Rube Goldberg's Lala Palooza....9 N 51
Marks, Lionel, and William Jameson Whiskey Co., sketch....16 N 107
Marriage, contract, Dr. McGraw to Mallina ....28 D 18
Marsh buggy, invented by Lane, described (p) ....28 D 26
Marsh, Reginald, exhibition....16 N 48
Martin, Edward Sandford, and *Life* (p)..19 O 61
Marx, "Harpo" (Arthur), marriage revealed (p) ....16 N 56
Mary, Queen, moves from Buckingham Palace, 5 O 19; ceremony on leaving palace, household, 12 O 20; ill, 9 N 70; ill, 7 D 20; watches Crystal Palace burn, 14 D 19; officially "Mary, the Queen-Mother," denies having seen Mrs. Simpson in 1936, 21 D 14; American friends, 28 D 15
Mason, George Walter, new president of Nash Motors, sketch, career (p)....9 N 61
Masonite Corp., declares stock dividend, business described ....19 O 79
Massachusetts, election returns, 9 N 26; 16 N 29
Massachusetts Investors Trust, organization described, investigated by SEC....5 O 60
Masters, Edgar Lee, *Across Spoon River* reviewed (p) ....16 N 112
Matheson, William A., elected head of Chicago Mormons ....7 D 52
Matisse, Henri, *La Danse* exhibited, sketch, career (p)....16 N 40
Matsuyama, Kinrey, defeated by Cochran.21 D 34
Matthews, A., sends laundry to England (L) ....21 D 2
Matthews, Francis P., appointed to solicit funds for lighthouse....19 O 88
Maturates, School of, discussed, LETTERS.26 O 15
Maxton, James, on King and Mrs. Simpson ....14 D 19
Maxwell, John, and purchase of Gaumont-British, sketch (p)....2 N 60
Mayers, Laurence Hampson, condemns use of patent medicines for arthritis....14 D 52
Mayflower Assn. Inc., liquidated, organization described ....21 D 56
Mayo, Charles Horace, longest biography in *Who's Who*....5 O 54
Mayo, Dr. Joseph Graham, death....16 N 58
Mayors, conference of, lobby for relief...21 D 11
Mead, George Houk, speech at N. A. M. convention ....21 D 49
Meat, new method for softening, 9 N 50; expert opinions on aging, LETTERS, Dec 4
Mede, Dr. Grace, personal experiments with sulphur and cancer....14 D 53
Medical schools, re-establish R. O. T. C....9 N 42
Meehan, Michael J., in sanatorium, SEC investigation (p) ....7 D 73
Mein Kampf, on sale at Anderson Galleries, revisions ....30 N 21
Memphis *Commercial Appeal*, published by Scripps-Howard, Hammond fired....19 O 63
Mennonites, and Social Security Act....14 D 16
Mercedes-Benz, on sale in N. Y., prices (p) ....16 N 32
Mercy killing, in Great Britain....16 N 33
Merill, John Lenord, appointed to solicit funds for lighthouse....19 O 88
Merola, Gaetano, and San Francisco opera.9 N 35
Merriam, Frank F., opens San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge, 23 N 65; correction (L), 7 D 6
Merryman, Mrs. D. Buchanan ("Aunt Bessie"), to chaperon Mrs. Simpson (p), 23 N 20; picture corrected (p) (L), 21 D 4
Metcalf, Jesse H., defeated....9 N 25
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Gaumont-British deal upset ....2 N 60
Metropolitan Opera, celebration of opening, new era and talent, Opera Guild, Johnson's activities (c)....21 D 39
Meyer, Adolf William, on how to preach successfully ....9 N 30
Miaja, Jose, on siege of Madrid (p)....14 D 23
Michael, Gertrude, ill....12 O 71
Michigan, election returns....9 N 26
Mickey Mouse, suggested for Man of the Year (L) ....14 D 4
Microphotography, explained, LETTERS....12 O 2
Midland Steel Products Co., strike, 7 D 15; strike settled, 21 D 12
Milburn, George, comments on *Catalogue* (L) ....5 O 4
Mileage allowances, for Congressmen, Ohio legislators vote for skeleton session to collect....21 D 13
Milk, TIME report on agitation praised (L), 5 O 2; Dunn's letter criticized (L), 26 O 8
Miller, Alfred, comments on activities and deportation (p), LETTERS, 12 O 15; upheld, LETTERS, 9 N 4
Miller, Harry, experimenting with small cheap cars (L)....2 N 2
Miller, John C., *Sam Adams* reviewed....26 O 91
Miller, Webb, *I Found No Peace* reviewed (p) ....23 N 58
Millikan, Robert Andrews, speech to American Roentgen Ray Society convention, 12 O 64; report on cosmic ray, 16 N 69
Mills Novelty Company, boosts wages to compensate for Social Security....16 N 25
Milton, David Meriwether, interrogated by Sabath and SEC (p)....28 D 40
Mine, 51-year-old fire taken over by WPA.12 O 39
Minister, woman ordained....16 N 53
Minnesota, coalition of New Deal and Farmer-Labor parties, 19 O 15; election returns, 9 N 26
Minnesota U., football team discussed....19 O 72
Missionaries, end preaching mission, costs, success of drive....14 D 36
Missionary Communications Assn., see M. I. V. A. under Aeronautics....12 O 38
Mitchell, John Ames, and *Life* (p)....19 O 61
Mitchell, Margaret, "Slattery" named by chance ....12 O 71

Mitchell, Rita, married....23 N 38
Moffit, John C., collaborates on *It Can't Happen Here*....9 N 21
Moley, Raymond, audit of national debt (p)....26 O 17
Mollison, Amy Johnson, in plane accident, comment on husband's flight....9 N 57
Mollison, James A., fourth trans-Atlantic flight, separated from wife (p), 9 N 57; plane and flight discussed (L), 30 N 4
Monasteries, sources for entrance requirements (L)....30 N 7
Monroe, Harriet, death....5 O 67
Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, presents *L'Apresmidi d'un faune*....9 N 36
Montgomery Ward & Co., and Robinson-Patman Act....12 O 74
Moore, Grace, refuses to sing on program with "Donald Duck"....5 O 55
Moore, Victor, cinema career (p), LETTERS.12 O 8
Morgan, Anne, resigns from *New York Woman*....9 N 53
Morgan, Helen, slaps Bob Crump....14 D 64

Morgenthau, Henry Jr.
Announces stabilization agreement, 5 O 12; and stabilization of currency, buys Soviet State Bank sterling with dollars (p), 5 O 17; announces gold exchange agreement between U. S., Great Britain and France, 19 O 22; explanation of new gold standard, 26 O 20; goes to Georgia, 16 N 82; "Want Ad" for Under Secretary of Treasury, 30 N 12
Morley, Clarence Joseph, indicted for using mails to defraud....9 N 59
Mormons, Chicago stake organized....7 D 52
Morris, Mrs. Edward, and Woman's Symphony Orchestra, kicks Gertrud Wettergren (p)....23 N 41
Morris, Gouverneur, and Russell suicide..23 N 73
Morris, Roland Sletor, elected by mistake, resigns....14 D 64
Morrison, Herbert, comments on Mosley's parade....12 O 19
Morrison, William Shepherd, on economic pacification, 19 O 22; made Minister of Agriculture, 9 N 15
Mosley, Sir Oswald, parade causes anti-Fascist riots....12 O 19
Motion Picture Producers & Distributors of America, Harmon on board....2 N 36
Motor Products Corp., merger with Briggs Manufacturing Co., business described..21 D 50
Motta, Giuseppe, re-elected....28 D 17
Mount, Arnold John, Central Bank of Oakland taken over by Transamerica Corp., feud with Giannini, career....21 D 58
Mount Holyoke College, ground broken for chapel....16 N 86
Mount Wilson Observatory, telescope to be controlled by robot, 30 N 46; results of survey on distant nebulae, 14 D 34
Mouse, sings, offers for (p)....28 D 48
Moyers, William T. and Marshall, arrested.7 D 16
Muir, Ernest, on leprosy, career....14 D 54
Mule, lynched....7 D 55
Muller, Louis Anathe, legend about, LETTERS....26 O 14
Mullins, George Walker, succeeds Fiske...2 N 53
Mummy, found by Professor Hassan....16 N 70
Munds, William Casper, inter-faith meeting....30 N 53
Munson, Frank C., death....5 O 67
Murphy, Frank, elected, 9 N 26; flies to Philippines, 16 N 82
[illegible]cilla, death....23 N 38
[illegible]ay, Philip, speaks for unionization of motor workers (p)....23 N 16
Museum of the City of New York, "Turn of Century" exhibition, Hochschild Gallery opened....28 D 25
Music for children, composed by Boguslawski....12 O 50
Musmanno, Michael Angelo, speech at funeral of drunken driver victim....21 D 20

Mussolini, Benito
Sends Ciano to Germany to discuss anti-Communist activities, and daughter Edda, 2 N 15; urges France and England to join anti-Bolshevist movement, 9 N 17; denies deal with Franco, 16 N 36; confers with Ramon Franco, 23 N 23

N

Najera, Francisco Castillo, sketch....7 D 12
Napoleon, books about (p)....30 N 71
Nash, Charles Williams, announces Mason's presidency of Nash Motors, sketch (p)....9 N 61
Nash Motors Co., McCarty resigns, 12 O 82; Mason new president, merger with Kelvinator, 9 N 61
Nash, Patrick A., support of Horner (L)...30 N 2
Nassibu, Ras, death....26 O 69
Natl. Academy of Sciences, convention...30 N 45
Natl. Assn. of Fortune Tellers, convention....12 O 54
Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers, convention, speeches quoted, plans....21 D 49
Natl. Automotive Fibres, Inc., strike settled....28 D 9
Natl. Broadcasting Company, and campaign broadcasts, 2 N 11; and New Ashford election returns, 9 N 52
Natl. Carloading Corp., I. C. C. hearings on freight forwarding....2 N 64
Natl. Cash Register Co., third quarter report....2 N 55
Natl. Geographic Society, bulletin on fire prevention....12 O 39
Natl. Interfraternity Conference, supports abolition of Hell Week....7 D 46
Natl. Preaching Mission, Negro ministers banned in Alabama, 19 O 40; end of drive, costs, success, 14 D 36
Natl. Retail Dry Goods Assn., resigns from U. S. Chamber of Commerce, 7 D 74; court findings in Filene suit against Fashion Guild, 21 D 58
Nebraska, Norris-Carpenter contest....19 O 18
Nebula, red, new discoveries....28 D 42
Needles, Arthur Chase, death....2 N 53
Negro, sentenced by Negro jury, 12 O 18; turns white (p), 7 D 49
Negro college, students strike for football team....30 N 38
Negroes, testify in slavery case (p), 7 D 17; history of Recorder of Deeds office, 28 D 9
Nesbitt, *Gold Fever* reviewed....2 N 70

Netherlands
Currency devaluated....12 O 24
Language, TIME report corrected (L)..12 O 10
Throne, succession discussed, LETTERS...12 O 6
Neumann, Heinrich, accepts Oxford post.23 N 21
Neurologists, opinions on sterilization....16 N 81
Nevins, Allan, *Hamilton Fish* reviewed...26 O 87
New Ashford, Mass., first election returns....9 N 52
Newell, William Stark, and Bath Iron Works, sketch (p)....23 N 76
New Friends of Music, Inc., opens season.16 N 51
Newhall, C. Stevenson, indicted for fraud.30 N 57
New Hampshire, election recount, 7 D 16; Roy elected on recount, 14 D 17
New Hampshire, U. of, Engelhardt new president....21 D 47
N. Y. City, free treatment for syphilis, 26 O 62; new charter adopted, 9 N 26; investigation of bargain sales, 30 N 64
N. Y. *Daily News*, challenges *Digest* presidential poll, 26 O 39; pro-Roosevelt activities, circulation, history, organization described (c), 2 N 12; on King and Mrs. Simpson, 30 N 19; contract with Newspaper Guild, 14 D 50
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, arranges meeting between Farley and Hamilton, 5 O 12; publishes forecast of Landon victory, 12 O 56; and presidential campaign, 2 N 14
N. Y. Life Insurance Co., Aiken new president....21 D 61
N. Y. Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, Barbirolli to conduct, 19 O 46; opens season, future conductors, 16 N 50; Barbirolli made director, 21 D 42
N. Y. *Post*, and presidential campaign, 2 N 13; circulation figures (L), 16 N 12; TIME report on partisanship criticized (L), 23 N 9
N. Y. State, election returns, 9 N 26; constitutional convention date set, 16 N 29; unemployment insurance law test case, 23 N 17; unemployment insurance law upheld by Supreme Court, 30 N 13
N. Y. Stock Exchange, advertising campaign, 5 O 63; Smith's plea for hospital funds holds up quotations, 14 D 75; Gay's comments on activity in penny stocks, 28 D 37
N. Y. *Times*, reasons for "choosing" Roosevelt, 12 O 15; and presidential campaign, 2 N 13; denies rumors of King's marriage to Mrs. Simpson, 16 N 31
N. Y. University, Chase addresses class of 1940....5 O 34
New York Woman, report on King and Mrs. Simpson, 5 O 19; Anne Morgan resigns because of Simpson report, 9 N 53
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, report on King and Mrs. Simpson, 5 O 19; and presidential campaign, 2 N 13; comment on election, 16 N 23
N. Y. World's Fair, bond issue for, site and organization described....23 N 82
New Yorker, political cartoons, 26 O 13; and trailer family, 23 N 66
News of the Day, new name for Hearst's *Metrotone News*....23 N 25
Newspaper Guild, contract with N. Y. *Daily News*, 14 D 50; flayed by American Newspaper Publishers Assn., 21 D 21
Newspaper National Snapshot Awards, won by Ward....2 N 29
Newspapers, *Editor & Publisher* circulation report, 12 O 56; remove taboo on word syphilis, 26 O 62; political lineup, 2 N 13; and censorship of Simpson reports, 9 N 54
Newspapers (morning), major cities with only one....30 N 50
Niagara Hudson Power Corp., survey for model home....9 N 68
Nicaragua, no free liquor at elections, Communications Day celebrated, 23 N 24; Samoza elected president 21 D 19
Nichols, John Milton, anti-Federal Reserve activities, sketch, career (p)....19 O 79
Nicholson, John H., and Gideon bibles...23 N 68
Nitric acid, drunk by Yogi (L)....26 O 8

Nobel Prizes
Chemistry, won by Debye....23 N 60
Literature, won by O'Neill....23 N 33
Medicine, won by Dale and Loewi....9 N 38
Peace, won by von Ossietzky and Lamas.30 N 44
Physics, won by Hess and Anderson...23 N 60
Norbeck, Peter, death....28 D 28
Norfolk, Duke of, engaged, 30 N 44; engagement discussed, coronation duties (p), 7 D 21; TIME report corrected, upheld (L), 14 D 10
Norris, Senator George William, opposed by Carpenter, praised by Roosevelt (p), 19 O 18; re-elected, 9 N 25
Norseman, TIME use of questioned (L)...16 N 12
North Dakota, election returns....16 N 29
Northwestern U., football team....23 N 50
Nose, artificial, exhibited (p)....16 N 109
Noyes, Newbold, reports on visit with Edward and Mrs. Simpson (p)....28 D 32
Nuffield, Lord, comments on Air Ministry plans (p)....2 N 16
Nuvolari, Tazio, wins Vanderbilt Cup Race, sketch (p)....19 O 76
Nye, Gerald P., in automobile accident, 5 O 54; Fokker affidavit published in Elliott Roosevelt investigation, 19 O 20

O

Oberlaender, Gustav, death....14 D 73
Obstetrics, opinions on hospital care....2 N 34
O'Connor, John Joseph, competes with Rayburn for Leadership of House....14 D 15
Odlum, Floyd, Atlas Corp. buys Franklin Simon, consolidation program (p)....12 O 73
O'Donnell, E. P., *Green Margins* reviewed, sketch, career....5 O 70
Oglethorpe U., to complete Harvey's plans for archeological pyramid....2 N 44
O. Henry, book about....19 O 91
Ohio, election returns, 9 N 26; 16 N 29; legislators vote for skeleton sessions to collect railroad fares, 21 D 13
Oil industry, convention, legislation....23 N 80
Oklahoma, election returns, 16 N 29; county "secedes" from union, 23 N 18
Olson, Floyd, death loss to Democratic Party....19 O 15
Olympia, wins Chicago Art Institute prize (p)....2 N 29
Olympics, cultural, Fleisher's plans for....7 D 44
O'Neill, Eugene, wins Nobel Prize, sketch, career (p)....23 N 33
Onions, plans for popularity, bumper crop, Queen, 26 O 84; Queen chosen in Texas (L), 9 N 2
Opera, *Aida* performed at Hippodrome, Johnson in case....12 O 50
Opera singers, voice changes....7 D 56
Orchid, named for Kate Roosevelt....16 N 23
Oregon, forest fires, LETTERS....26 O 1
Ormandy, Eugene, opens concert season in Philadelphia, sketch, career (p)....19 O 45
Ormsby, Emmett ("Red"), daughter born.16 N 56
Orsborne, George Black, sentenced for stealing *Girl Pat*....2 N 50
Oscar of the Waldorf, opinion on aging meat, LETTERS....Dec 4
Ostrer, Isidore, and purchase of Gaumont-British by Maxwell....2 N 60
Ott, Frederick P., death....2 N 53
Owens, Jesse, suggested for Man of the Year (L)....14 D 4
Oxygen tent, fire kills man....7 D 48

P

Pacelli, Eugenio Cardinal, arrives in U. S., proposed reasons for trip, sketch, career (c), 19 O 37; TIME report praised (L), 16 N 16; meets Roosevelt, returns to Italy (p), 16 N 53
Pach, Walter, exhibition....16 N 48
Pacific Argentine Brazil Line, calls stowaways story hoax....23 N 65
Pacific Eastern Corp., absorbed into Atlas Corp....9 N 66
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co., Carpenter reorganization plan approved....14 D 78
Paderewski, Ignace Jan, playing speed compared to Scott's....9 N 35
Padilla, Miguel, Chilean plants quarantined....21 D 35
Page-Croft, Sir Henry, speech to *1912 Club*....26 O 21
Paine, John G., Chairman of Council for Industrial Progress....21 D 10

Palestine
Arabs, Dill sets up martial law, 5 O 18; 12 O 20; General Strike suspended, 26 O 24; discussion of conditions by authorities, LETTERS, 26 O 6; Great Britain criticized by Zionists for methods of intervention, 16 N 34
Palsy, facial, discussed at American Academy of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology convention....12 O 66
Pan American Airways, plans for trans-Atlantic travel....30 N 51
Pan-American Congress, Hull's activities, delegates, plans (c), 7 D 12; official languages, Roosevelt's speech quoted, 14 D 13; Pillars of Peace proposed by Hull, 14 D 18
Panda, giant, sent to U. S. by Mrs. Harkness (p)....7 D 55
Papke, Billy, death....7 D 71
Parabond Corp. of America, new substance to prevent highway bumps....9 N 58
Paraffin test, explained....23 N 17
Parker, Dorothy, *Not So Deep As A Well* reviewed (p), 7 D 88; expecting a baby, 28 D 47
Parker, Major General Frank, made Vice President of Goldblatt stores (p)....12 O 80
Parran, Dr. Thomas Jr., president of American Public Health Assn., and syphilis, sketch, career (c)....26 O 60
Parsons, serve dead without charge (L)...12 O 4
Patents, centennial celebrated, history....30 N 47
Patterson, Joseph Medill, challenges *Digest* poll, 26 O 40; and New York *Daily News*, sketch, career (c), 2 N 12; editorial on election, 16 N 65; on *Daily News* contract with Newspaper Guild, 14 D 50
Paul, Anthony Joseph, species of civet cat named for....28 D 47
Pawnbrokers' Journal, first issue reviewed.7 D 68
Payne, Kenneth W., and *Reader's Digest* (p)....2 N 43
Peabody, George Jr., correction, LETTERS....Dec 6
Peacher, Paul D., prison sentence for slavery (p)....7 D 17

Pecans, crop harvest, prices, business...26 O 80
Pecora, Ferdinand, decision in Industrial Finance case (p).....30 N 57
Peek, George Nelson, declares in favor of Landon, career (p), 12 O 17; lawyer's fees ruled personal expenses, 14 D 15
Pekin Man, new skulls found.....21 D 30
Pelley, John J., defeats Early, Cox, Harrison, Thorpe at golf, defeated by Runyan .....21 D 35
Pendergast, James, acquires control of Kansas political machine, sketch, career (p) .....14 D 17
Pendergast, Thomas J., recuperating, weight, 7 D 80; back at work, turns political machine over to nephew, 14 D 17
Pennsylvania, election returns.....16 N 29
Pennsylvania Airlines & Transport Co., merges with Central Airlines.....9 N 55
Pennsylvania-Central Airlines Corp., new merger .....9 N 55
Pennsylvania Museum of Art, exhibition of German art, 19 O 48; Degas exhibition, 23 N 31
"Pep Boys," lose decision in California Fair Trade Act case.....21 D 49
Pepper, Claude, praised (L).....30 N 6
Pepper, George Wharton, sings in *Iolanthe*.21 D 35
Perea, Sebastian Pozas, made commander-in-chief .....2 N 19
Perkins, F. M., correction of Selby statement, LETTERS .....26 O 14
Perkins, Frances, and private elevator, 16 N 82; and McGrady, 23 N 15
Perkins, Henry Farnham, advises adoption for childlessness.....9 N 40
Perry, Fred, turns professional.....16 N 83
Pershing, John J., opens Horse Show, 16 N 72; lays Presidential wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier, 23 N 13
Peru, conference on boundary dispute with Ecuador .....12 O 25
Pessl, Yella, arrives in N. Y., sketch, career (p) .....12 O 50
Peterson, Robert, arrested for embezzlement, sketch .....28 D 9
Pew, Marlen Edwin, death.....26 O 69
Philadelphia, local customs, LETTERS, 9 N 8; department store strike, 30 N 14; first families indicted for Philadelphia Co. fraud, 30 N 57
Philadelphia Co., members indicted for fraud .....30 N 57
Philadelphia *Record*, editorial on U. S. Chamber of Commerce, 7 D 74; resigns from American Newspaper Publishers Assn., 21 D 21
Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, opens season under Ormandy.....19 O 45
Philip Morris Co., third quarter report....2 N 55
Philipp, Robert, *Olympia* wins Chicago Art Institute prize.....2 N 29

Philippines

Lepers demand freedom.....19 O 70
Minimum wage law being considered...12 O 18
Sakdalistas, released by Quezon, Ramos peace proclamation, bombing.....12 O 18
Sulu Archipelago, and Wasit's death....30 N 16
Typhoon and flood casualties.....21 D 13
Phillips, Albanus, summoned for violating game laws (p).....9 N 43
Phillips, Barbara, beautification, sketch (p) .....26 O 39
Phillips Packing Co., third quarter report.2 N 55
Photographers, amateur, contest won by Ward .....2 N 29
Photography, kinds explained, LETTERS, 12 O 1; Einstein patent for exposures discovered, 7 D 34
Photoplay, circulation figures (L).....26 O 9
Pianist, plays with mittens on, 9 N 35; mishaps during performance, 30 N 28
Piano, player, first patent for.....30 N 47
Picasso, Pablo, exhibitions, sketch (p)...16 N 44
Pickens, William, invitation to join City Club withdrawn .....5 O 55
Pickford, Mary, engaged.....23 N 38
Pictorial Review, contest won by *The Old Ashburn Place* .....12 O 90
Pictures Inc., organization described (L)..12 O 2
Pieper, Pat, not a gambler (L).....23 N 10
Pigs, suffer from influenza.....16 N 61
Pinons, bumper crop discussed, LETTERS...26 O 4
Pirandello, Luigi, death, sketch.....21 D 47
Pittsburgh, Pa., employment boom.....26 O 73
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., strike being arbitrated .....21 D 12
Pittsburgh U., to play Rose Bowl game...14 D 55
Pius XI, Pope, appoints Cantwell archbishop of Los Angeles, 5 O 32; comment on health, 30 N 48; nominated for Man of the Year (L), 28 D 2
Plant, Tom G., negotiates seamen's strike.9 N 12
Platinum, mines in Alaska (L).....26 O 6
Plays, year's best, list to be published (L), 30 N 4; list of, 7 D 39
Plymouth, Earl of, conducts International Committee on Non-Intervention in Spain in Eden's absence.....19 O 22

Poland

Bastions of Peace, conferences with Czechoslovakia and Rumania.....28 D 12
Jews, League asked for territory to deport .....19 O 23
Policeman, escapes from captor, kills 5 people .....28 D 11
Politz, Manuel, lynching of (p), LETTERS....9 N 5
Polo, Cup of the Americas won by Argentina .....5 O 40
Pond, William McDonnell, conducts school on boat, sketch (p).....5 O 35
Ponsell, Rosa, engaged, 7 D 70; married, 21 D 47
Ponsonby, Lord, bill to legalize euthanasia.16 N 33
Pontalite, and curved light.....28 D 42
Pool, Dr. Eugene Hillhouse, new president of American College of Surgeons.2 N 30
Popular Science Monthly, criticizes TIME use of "weird" (L).....21 D 6
Portraits, historical, exhibited in N. Y. galleries .....16 N 48
Post, Wiley, posthumous honor.....21 D 47
Praxiteles, signature found.....16 N 71
Preachers, "don'ts" for, 9 N 30; Dr. Jones's list of qualifications for, 21 D 27
Pregnancy, bitterling debunked as detector .....12 O 64
Presbrey, Frank, death.....19 O 88
"Presdwood," Masonite business described.19 O 79
Presidential succession, during Roosevelt's absence .....7 D 12
Price, Harry, work with spiritualism (p)..5 O 22
Prieto, Indalecio, predicts prolonged conflict .....7 D 21
Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio, taken prisoner with brother, 26 O 24; executed, 30 N 21
Princeton U., students asked not to drink at football games.....2 N 52
Principal, demoted for telling joke.....23 N 71
Procter & Gamble, third quarter report....2 N 55
Prohibition Party, Colvin's activities, 2 N 9; votes polled by Colvin, 16 N 28
Prontosil, used on Roosevelt Jr., discussed.28 D 21
Psychogalvanometer, tested .....12 O 44
Puerto Rico, elections, cheatproof voting system, Iglesias re-elected Resident Commissioner .....16 N 27
Puffed wheat, used in substance to prevent bumps in roads.....9 N 58
Punch, cartoon on Baldwin and Chamberlain, 19 O 24; Christmas issue, 7 D 64
Purvis, Melvin H., *American Agent* reviewed, sketch, career (p).....23 N 93
Pyramid, Oglethorpe U. to complete Harvey's plans .....2 N 44

Q

Quadruplets, born to sharecropper, 3 die, statistics .....16 N 78
Qualters, Thomas Joseph, succeeds Gennerich as Roosevelt's bodyguard, sketch (p) .....28 D 7
Quezon, Manuel, birthday celebrated, releases Sakdalistas .....12 O 18

R

Rachmaninoff, Sergei, Third Symphony, sketch, career (p).....23 N 42
Radek, Karl B., arrested, sketch, career (p) .....19 O 26

Radio broadcasting

Presidential campaign, 2 N 11; Mrs. Simpson's name forbidden in jokes, 9 N 54; station permitted to double power, educators' grievances, obstacles, programs, 21 D 36; station wins reversal of decision in Associated Press case, 28 D 31; and freedom of speech, LETTERS, Dec 2
Radio City, to flood sunken garden for ice skating .....21 D 32
Radio-Keith-Orpheum Corp., reorganization, stock history and value.....7 D 74
Radio operators, ship strikes, legislation for, LETTERS .....9 N 10
Raffray, Mrs. Jacques, and Ernest Simpson.7 D 20

Railroad Industry

Earnings report, 12 O 73; advertising campaign "Off the Beaten Path" tours, 19 O 59; I. C. C. hearings on freight forwarding companies, 2 N 63; store-to-door disputes settled by I. C. C., 9 N 56; switchbacks located (L), 16 N 18; buying causes steel boom, 14 D 75; Wheeler investigation of finances, 14 D 82

Railroads

Chesapeake & Ohio, plan for preferred stock issue .....19 O 80
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, *Zephyr* crashes .....12 O 61
Hoosac Tunnel & Wilmington, excursions (L) .....9 N 4
International Railways of Central America, agreement with United Fruit.12 O 74
Louisiana & Arkansas, strike continued, train wrecked, 16 N 26; TIME report criticized (L), 30 N 8
New York Central, I. C. C. hearings on freight forwarding, 2 N 64; wins suit for failing to provide seat accommodations, 21 D 20
Pennsylvania, "Off the Beaten Path" tours, 19 O 59; comment on tours (L), 9 N 6
Union Pacific, and Sun Valley skiing resort .....28 D 30
Western Maryland, first payment on preferred stock .....23 N 80
Rand, James H. Jr., and Bergoff's testimony (p) .....7 D 14
Rankin, Reginald L., aboratoria chain...19 O 70
Rat, gives birth to 18 rats.....9 N 49
Rat trap, made with bell.....28 D 34
Ray, Man, and surrealism.....14 D 60
Rayburn, Sam, possible Democratic Leader of House of Representatives (p)....14 D 15
Razors, electric, Schick wins suit against Dictograph .....16 N 104
Read, Mrs. Helen A., secures German art for Pennsylvania exhibit.....19 O 48
Reader's Digest, history, organization described in FORTUNE, 2 N 41; printed in Braille (L), 23 N 4
Reed College, "Simpson for Queen" dinner.16 N 85
Reed, Herbert, Elliott Roosevelt denies affiliation .....19 O 20
Reed, John, grave located (p) (L), 16 N 12; correction (L), 7 D 4
Reiner, Fritz, in New York, San Francisco season reviewed (p).....30 N 30
Rejuvenation, Young's operations.....30 N 68
Relias, Gust, and Christmas trees (p)....7 D 73
Relief, plans for reducing expenditures protested .....21 D 11
Rembrandt van Rijn, self-portrait, cinema reviewed .....14 D 28
Remington Rand, and Bergoff's testimony..7 D 14
Renoir, Auguste, exhibition.....16 N 48
Rent relief, approved by U. S. Building and Loan League.....26 O 82
Reporters, famous figures, LETTERS, 9 N 7; immunity voted for in Arkansas, 30 N 48
Republic Steel Co., third quarter report...2 N 55
Republican Party, compilation of taxes upheld (L), 12 O 9; campaign expenditures, contributors, 2 N 11; attacks Social Security Act, 2 N 12; Hamilton and Landon's plans for, new headquarters, 23 N 18; post election meeting, criticism, expenditures, vote of confidence for Hamilton, 28 D 11
Reynaud, Paul, flays proletariat wage raising measure .....12 O 23
Reynolds Illustrated News, reports censorship of U. S. periodicals on King and Mrs. Simpson.....2 N 18
Reynolds, Jackson Eli, announces retirement .....21 D 61
Rhode Island, election returns.....16 N 29
Rice, John Levi, fight against syphilis (p) .....26 O 60
Richfield Oil Co., Sinclair and Doherty control, reorganization plan.....21 D 52
Ringling, John, death.....14 D 73
Rivera, Diego, protests change of mural...30 N 35
Riverside Military Academy, discussed (L) .....19 O 4
Road from the Cove, The, wins Carnegie International (p) .....26 O 32
Roads, new substance to prevent bumps, 9 N 58; signal for intersections, 16 N 68
Roberts, B. D., *Mr. Bulkeley and the Pirate* reviewed .....16 N 118
Robeson, Paul, Russian concert.....28 D 47
Robot, to control Mt. Wilson telescope....30 N 46
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., leases apartment, forecloses mortgage on Dunbar Apartments (p) .....26 O 73
Roden, Carl Bismarck, honored by Chicago, sketch, career (p).....30 N 36
Rodgers, Raymond, to lecture at Sing Sing .....26 O 46
Roebling, John August, donation to Smithsonian Institution .....26 O 56
Rogers, Charles ("Buddy"), engaged.....23 N 38
Rogers, Ginger, threatening letters traced..14 D 64
Rogers, Mr. & Mrs. Herman L., entertain Mrs. Simpson .....14 D 22
Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen, injured.....5 O 16
Rolls-Royce Ltd., new model, prices, Earl of Cottenham's opinions on (p).....16 N 32
"Romanoff, Prince Mike," visits home town.2 N 24
Romeo and Juliet, old cinemas (L).....12 O 2
Roosevelt, Elliott, Nye Committee publishes Fokker affidavit, Reed affiliation denied (p), 19 O 20; Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt Jr. refuses to be introduced by, 23 N 73

Roosevelt, Franklin D.

Attends mother's birthday celebration, entertains Democrats, campaign plans, 5 O 11; crop insurance plan, 5 O 16; ahead in Baltimore *Sun* straw vote, 5 O 16; lays cornerstones in Syracuse and Jersey City, sings with American Legion, confers with power heads on TVA, Pittsburgh speech on national debt, receives miners gold medal, breaks ground for Queens-Manhattan tunnel, made member of union (p), 12 O 13; denies Communist support in Syracuse speech, 12 O 16; holds conference to settle South American boundary disputes, 12 O 25; at World Series, 12 O 46; slogans criticized, Des Moines incident, LETTERS, 12 O 11; expenditures as Governor criticized, praised, LETTERS, 12 O 14; comments pro and con, poem (L), 19 O 4; member of American Legion (L), 19 O 8; entertains Wise, Connolly and Green, promised 90% of Labor's votes, campaign tour, tribute to Murphy in Dubuque, defends low tariffs in St. Paul speech, Lincoln speech on budget, aid to farmers speech in Omaha, attends church in Cheyenne, 19 O 15; praises Senator Norris, 19 O 18; at Elkins, W. Va. (L), 26 O 2; weight and height (L), 26 O 9; Chicago speech on prosperity, Kansas speeches on balanced budget and prosperity, greets White in Emporia, Detroit speech on automobile industry, in Cincinnati and Cleveland, Republican campaign buttons tossed on train (p), 26 O 11; campaign successes, 26 O 12; list of famous supporters, 26 O 16; expenditures audited by Moley and Hoover, 26 O 17; campaigning through New England, shakes hands with Negro, tribute to Howe (p), 2 N 7; on Social Security, 2 N 12; ratings in political polls, 2 N 14; status in American Legion (L), 9 N 2; rededicates Statue of Liberty, invites U. S. to observe Armistice Day, visits Hyde Park (p), 9 N 11; final campaign activities, New York speech, 9 N 13; re-elected, 9 N 23; at grand-daughter's christening, plans for future, newspaper reports on election, return to Washington celebrated, portfolio of pictures (p), 16 N 23; personal estimate of electoral votes, reasons for incorrect polls.

16 N 28; world reaction to re-election, cocktail invented for, reports on U. S. suppression of infirmity, 16 N 30; entertains Pacelli, 16 N 53; drafts Winant to head Social Security Board, urges Thanksgiving celebrations, discusses reinauguration plans, Armistice Day ceremony, visits Greenbelt with Tugwell (p), 23 N 13; conference on foreign capital in U. S., 23 N 75; sails for Peace Conference, 30 N 11; in Brazil, address quoted, in Argentine, presidential succession during absence, 7 D 11; Low's cartoon and comments on press conference, 7 D 19; pastor retires, church going habits, 7 D 53; and gold telegraph key, LETTERS (p), Dec 7; heckled by Justo's son, Argentine speech quoted, promises modification of quarantine restrictions, leaves Argentine, in Montevideo, Gennerich's death, starts back to U. S. (p), 14 D 13; in Trinidad, fishing, on way home, birthday ball plans (p), 21 D 9; at Gennerich's funeral, visited by job seekers, resignations, Qualters new bodyguard, 28 D 7
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., recovering from grippe, President offers to do column, 5 O 11; TIME report on illness praised (L), 19 O 6; 52nd birthday, 19 O 16; on speaking tour, 16 N 82; to wear old coat at inauguration, 21 D 9
Roosevelt, Franklin D. Jr., settles damage suit for $1.00, 2 N 24; takes literacy test to vote, 9 N 23; engaged, 23 N 38; cartoon on engagement, 30 N 48; ill, dance postponed, 21 D 9; Prontosil used for, operation (p), 28 D 21
Roosevelt, James, rumored to become White House aide (p).....21 D 9
Roosevelt, Kate, christened, orchid named for (p).....16 N 23
Roosevelt, Kermit Jr., engaged.....7 D 70
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sarah, celebrates 82nd birthday.....5 O 11
Roosevelt, Theodore, refusal to meet Taft (p), LETTERS, 9 N 14; teddy bear cartoon (L), 7 D 2
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore Jr., refuses to be introduced by Elliott Roosevelt.....23 N 73
Roosevelt, William Donner, buys tickets to President's birthday ball.....21 D 9
Rose Bowl, facts about, LETTERS.....Dec 7
Rosemary Hall, Miss Ruutz-Rees retires, school discussed.....14 D 47
Rosenbaum, Samuel and Harris, tutoring bureau.....14 D 46
Rosenberg Dr. Alfred, and War Literature Week, sketch.....19 O 25
Rosenberg, Mrs. Fannie, death.....21 D 47
Rosendahl, Charles Emery, plans for airships to be submitted to Congress.....14 D 71
Rosenwald, Lessing Julius, son operated on.....30 N 55
Rossi, Angelo, thanks McGrady for efforts in seamen's strikes.....23 N 14
Rosso, Augusto, engaged.....7 D 70
Rostand, Edmond, and Cyrano plagiarism suit, LETTERS.....Dec 6
Rothschild, Baron Eugene, host of Duke of Windsor.....21 D 16
Rourke, Constance, *Audubon* reviewed....2 N 67
Roy, Alphonse, elected on recount.....14 D 17
Roy, Pierre, and surrealism.....14 D 60
Rubber, prices up.....28 D 41
Ruggles, Wesley, looking for a "mug"....2 N 24
Rumania, Bastions of Peace, conferences with Poland and Czechoslovakia.....28 D 12
Runyan, Paul, golf game with Pelley.....21 D 35
Ruppert, Jacob, and N. Y. Yankees (p)...5 O 37
Russell, Reid, suicide investigated.....23 N 73

Russia

All-Union Congress, Stalin's speech quoted.....7 D 22
Bear dogs, history of, LETTERS.....9 N 15
Church, statistics on church-goers, parson arrested, U. S. agreement disregarded.....23 N 22
Constitution, discussed by Stalin at All-Union Congress, 7 D 22; amendments voted for, 14 D 24
German-Japanese pact, discussed, 30 N 17; Stickling's death sentence changed, pact signed, fishing treaty refused, 7 D 18
Moscow Museum of Western Art, Matisse collection.....16 N 44
Spanish Revolution, threatens intervention, 19 O 23; Stalin message about aid denied, food sent, 26 O 25
Stakhanovites, given holiday.....26 O 25
Trotsky conspiracies, Radek arrested..19 O 26
Rust, Barnhard, warns students to cease agitation.....19 O 54
Ruutz-Rees, Caroline, retires, sketch, career (p).....14 D 47
Ryan, Monsignor John A., comments on Coughlin's attack on Roosevelt.....19 O 37
Ryan, John Barry, applies for appointment as special policeman.....5 O 54
Ryan, Joseph P., and seamen's strike.....9 N 12

S

Saavedra Lames, Dr. Carlos, wins Nobel Peace Prize, 30 N 44; Pan-American Conference activities, sketch, career (p), 7 D 12
Sabath, Adolph Joseph, interrogates Milton.....28 D 40
Sachs, Walter, and Goldman, Sachs (p)...9 N 64
St. John's College, Woodcock addresses class of 1940.....5 O 35
St. Louis *Post-Dispatch*, announces opposition to Roosevelt, 5 O 16; election message to McAdams, 30 N 48; correction (L), 21 D 6
St. Mary's College, bankers foreclosing property, history.....9 N 32
Saks Fifth Avenue, branch in Ketchum, Idaho, 9 N 66; charters *S. S. Paris* as "snowboat," 21 D 32
Sale, Charles ("Chic"), death.....16 N 58
Salengro, Roger, butt of Paris jokes, 16 N 62; suicide, cartoon, death notes, 30 N 21
Sales, bargain, city investigation of.....30 N 64
Salminen, Sally, book wins prize.....26 N 30
San Diego, Buddy made bishop of, 16 N 54; two ships tied up by seamen's strike (L), 23 N 9
San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge, commemorative coins (L), 26 O 6; opening celebrated, described (p), 23 N 65
San Francisco Opera, season opens, past successes, plans.....9 N 35
Sanger, Margaret, and rumored birth of deculets, 14 D 52; Moscowitz decision on birth control upheld, 21 D 24
Santa Claus, and liquor advertising bans, history.....7 D 52
Sarah Lawrence College, severed from Vassar, history, program.....21 D 38
Sass, Herbert Ravenel, *Carolina Rice Plantation of the Fifties* reviewed.....7 D 89
Sauerwein, Jules, on Roosevelt's re-election (p).....16 N 30
Saul, Walter Biddle, indicted for fraud...30 N 57
Scalps, device for boring holes for hair..28 D 34
Schenck, Nicholas M., Gaumont-British deal upset.....2 N 60
Schenker, David, interrogates Milton in Equity Corp. investigation (p).....28 D 40
Schenley Distillers, third quarter report..2 N 55
Schick, Jacob, wins case against Dictograph, sketch (p).....16 N 104
Schlesinger, Isadore W., and London-Johannesburg Race, sketch (p).....12 O 61
Schneider, Hannes, and Madison Square Garden skiing, school, career (p).....21 D 31
Schoolchildren, strike in Alabama and Ohio.12 O 58
Schools, preparatory, types discussed, 5 O 35; comments on TIME report (L), 19 O 4; celebrate American Education Week, truancy case, 23 N 72
Schulte, Rev. Paul, and M. I. V. A., sketch, career (p).....12 O 38
Schuh, Wilmer R., on Iowa chain tax law, sketch.....23 N 82
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine, death, career.30 N 44
Schuschnigg, Kurt, militia absorbs Heimwehr, attends Gombos' funeral (p)...19 O 32
Schwartz, Harry H., elected.....9 N 25
Scorpion, U. S. S., history of (p), LETTERS.....9 N 3
Scott, Henry, fast playing contest (p)...9 N 35
Scott Paper Co., third quarter report.....2 N 55
Scott, Peter, *Morning Flight* reviewed (p).2 N 45
Scotto, Charles, opinion on aging meat, LETTERS.....Dec 4
Scripps-Howard, fires Hammond from *Commercial-Appeal*, 19 O 63; pro-New Deal, 26 O 13; and presidential campaign, 2 N 13

Seamen's strikes

Offer to work under '34 agreement refused, 5 O 49; on Atlantic and Pacific, ties up U. S. ports, 9 N 11; continued, food shortages, arrests, estimated damage, 16 N 26; plans for negotiations, present status McGrady's efforts (c), 23 N 15; ties up Hawaii, French and Mexican sympathizers, Shanghai to send U. S. mail on foreign boats, Lloyds raises rates on U. S. coastal trade, picketers arrested in Texas, Atlantic strike called "outlaw," effect on Hollywood, San Francisco and Alaska, 7 D 15; debates, plea to Roosevelt, 21 D 12; effect on Sitka, Alaska, LETTERS, Dec 1
Sears, Roebuck & Co., I. C. C. hearings on freight forwarding, 2 N 64; stock dividend, public offering, 9 N 62; wins appeal in chicken case, 30 N 34
Seattle *Post-Intelligencer*, strike settled, Boettiger new publisher.....7 D 66
Selangor, Sultan in London, 26 O 26; status, 23 N 22
Selby, Malcolm E., statement concerning Perkin's death corrected, LETTERS.....26 O 14
Selznick International, produces *Garden of Allah*.....30 N 39
Serkin, Rudolf, concert, career (p).....28 D 22
Sermons, Whitelock preaches for two hours, American Institute of Public Opinion poll on.....7 D 54
Sex change, Young's operations.....30 N 68
Seydel, Herman, comments on announcement (L).....5 O 2
Shalcross, Thomas Jr., indicted for fraud (p).....30 N 57
Shapiro, Joseph M., *So Proudly We Hail* reviewed, career.....5 O 42
Shaw, George Bernard, comment on Nobel Prize award, 23 N 33; playlet on Edward VIII, 14 D 18; *William Morris as I Knew Him* reviewed (p), 14 D 91
Shearer, Norma, ill.....26 O 30
Sheep, foot-rot checked by boots.....9 N 50
Sherwood, Robert Emmet, portrait exhibited, family.....23 N 30
Shih, Dr. Hu, entertained in N. Y.....5 O 21
Shilkret, Nathaniel, claims to be composer of *Prisoner's Song* (p).....5 O 51
Shipbuilding, Bath Iron Works described.23 N 76
Shoes, new method of fitting, 9 N 49; made with stilts for short people, 9 N 50
Shriners, camel dies.....30 N 35
Shute, Densmore, wins Professional Golfers' Assn. tournament.....30 N 26
Siamese twins, severed after death of one, other cases (p), 7 D 50; severed brother dies, 14 D 53
Signal, for highway intersections.....16 N 68
Silver, David, and *Pawnbrokers' Journal* (p).....7 D 68
Silver miners, Utah, strike.....21 D 12
Simmons, Albert Dixon, *Wing Shots* reviewed (p).....2 N 45
Simmons, Robert G., defeated.....9 N 25
Simon, Sir John, accuses Fascists and Communists of foreign support, 23 N 21; on King and Mrs. Simpson, 23 N 20
Simpson, Ernest, moves to club, rumored honor, sketch, career (p), 12 O 20; gives grounds for divorce (p), 26 O 21; and Mrs. Raffray, 7 D 20; suggested for Man of the Year (L), 14 D 6

Simpson, Mrs. Ernest

Guest at Balmoral, comments by first Mrs. Simpson (p), 5 O 19; praised (L), 12 O 6; returns to London, 12 O 20; files suit for divorce, could be Queen, 26 O 21; comments on TIME reports about (L), 2 N 4; awarded divorce nisi, gifts from King, marriage to King discussed in Hearst papers (p), 2 N 17; divorce procedure, press comments, phone call interview, 9 N 16; newspaper and radio censorship of jokes about, 9 N 54; friendship with King upheld (L), 16 N 6; reports confirming and denying marriage plans, 16 N 31; "Simpson for Queen" dinner at Reed College, 16 N 85; called "American Harlot," attends function with Mrs. Bingham, private telephone, British opinions on possible marriage, doctor's and first husband's comments on, "Aunt Bessie" arrives as chaperon, Hearst reports, fur coat story, 23 N 19; possible future status, first divorce acceptable (L), 23 N 6; censorship of reports about criticized, occupies Royal Box, Dept. of Justice mural resemblance, Rumanian, Bulgarian and Hollywood bans on stories about, Hearst poll of public opinion on marriage, 30 N 19; British newspaper editorials, anonymous letters received, biography published, epigrams, 7 D 20; newspapers break censorship, goes to Cannes, King's rumored abdication (p), 14 D 19; King's abdication, examined by doctor, calls King "Boysy" (p), 21 D 18; Hollywood offer, ermine coat for Christmas, model in waxworks, threatening letters, denies rift, 28 D 15; Scotland demands more information about, newspapers publish erring stories, Noyes' authorized reports, Turner's title page for imaginary book, 28 D 31
Simpson, Lawrence B., sentenced to 22 months.....5 O 21
Sims, Admiral William Sowden, death.....5 O 67
Sinclair, Harry Ford, gets control of Richfield Oil Co.....21 D 52
Sinclair, Upton, *Co-Op* reviewed (p), 5 O 68; comments on TIME review (L), 19 O 4
Sing Sing Prison, course of lectures.....26 O 46
Sinus, diagnosis of operative type.....30 N 68
Sitka, Alaska, effect of seamen's strike, LETTERS.....Dec 1
Skeletons, mail order business for.....7 D 28
Sketch, Christmas issue.....7 D 64
Skiing, resort in Sun Valley, 9 N 66; in Madison Square Garden, Schneider's Arlberg school, 21 D 31; Sun Valley resort opened, 28 D 30
Skulls, of ancient men discovered, 12 O 40; of Pekin Man found, 21 D 30
Slavery, Peacher given prison sentence for.7 D 17
Slenczynski, Ruth, opens season (p).....2 N 38
Slick-Urschel Oil Co., merger with Transwestern Oil of Oklahoma.....21 D 52
Sloan, John, manifesto for artists to copyright pictures.....28 D 25
Slye, Maud, experiments challenged by Dr. Little (p).....16 N 77
Smart, Dave, and *Esquire*, sketch (p).....5 O 52
Smathers, William Henry, elected, 9 N 25; goes hunting, 16 N 82
Smigly-Rydz, Edward, and Bastions of Peace (p).....28 D 12
Smith, Alfred E., cancels radio time conflicting with Roosevelt, 5 O 12; on Communist support of Roosevelt, 12 O 17; speech for Landon (p), 12 O 18; plea for hospital fund holds up stock exchange quotations (p), 14 D 75
Smith, C. R., comment on TWA rate cut..9 N 56
Smith, Charles Ernest, retires.....7 D 53
Smith, Charles Manley, charged with misdemeanor in Cocklin case (p).....14 D 16
Smith, Charles Saxon Farley, married.....16 N 58
Smith College, political activities.....26 O 46
Smith, Mrs. Consuelo Vanderbilt, married.7 D 70
Smith, Elizabeth, case discussed.....26 O 64
Smith, James Willison, indicted for fraud.30 N 57
Smith, Tom K., president of A. B. A. (p).5 O 58
Smith, Tom V., identified (L).....2 N 5
Smithsonian Institution, gets bust of Lord Kelvin, 19 O 36; annual report, history, endowments, 26 O 55
Smoking, Dorsey cure for.....21 D 23
Snakes, kill Anderson, Holy Roller rites.12 O 38
Snapshot contest, won by Ward.....2 N 29
Sneezing, girl afflicted with, causes, opinions.....14 D 51
Snow machine, for Madison Square Garden skiing.....21 D 31
Soares, Jose Carlos, sketch.....7 D 12
Socialist Labor Party, Aiken's activities, policies, 2 N 9; votes polled by Aiken, 16 N 28
Socialist Party, Thomas' activities, 2 N 10; votes polled by Thomas, 16 N 28
Socony-Vacuum Co., declares dividend, 16 N 93; buys Carib Syndicate's interest in Barco concession, 7 D 78
Somoza, Anastasio, new President of Nicaragua.....21 D 19

Songs, *Prisoner's Song*, Shilkret claims to be composer, 5 O 51; comments on origin (L), 19 O 10
Soong, T. V., negotiations for Chiang's return ....28 D 15
Sorrells, John Harvey, new editor of Memphis *Commercial Appeal*, sketch....19 O 63
South Dakota, election returns....16 N 28
South Texas Wolf Hunters Assn., holds hunt ....30 N 32
Southern Medical Assn., annual meeting.30 N 66
Southwestern Life Insurance Co., Milton interrogated ....28 D 40
Soviet State Bank, Morgenthau buys sterling with dollars....5 O 18
Sow, wins prizes for bearing 13 pigs....2 N 45
Soybean, admitted to Chicago Board of Trade, crop, prices, uses, 12 O 76; and Staley (L), 7 D 8; prices up, 28 D 41

Spanish Revolution

Fraudulent press reports, rebels take Toledo, relieve Alcazar, near Madrid, women kill prisoners, 5 O 20; Alcazar survivors congratulated, Franco made "provisional president," 12 O 25; Russia threatens intervention, debates in non-intervention committee, 19 O 22; women and children sent out of Madrid, Franco moves headquarters, 19 O 34; expression of sympathy from Mexico, rebel forces nearing Madrid, food sent by Russia, 26 O 24; air raid on Madrid, photographs of submarine attack, 2 N 19; Madrid fired on, desertions, fall expected, 9 N 17; personal experiences of refugee, LETTERS, 9 N 1; Madrid government and foreign emissaries flee, air raids, 16 N 35; Loyalists hold Madrid, relieved by Catalonians, air raids, German and Italian aid, 23 N 23; I. T. & T.: building as refuge, government issues manifesto of supporters, atrocity pictures of children, GHQ bombed, Germany and Italy recognize rebel government, 30 N 20; siege of Madrid continued, Soviet aid, gold sent to France for personal accounts, drive toward Burgos, Prieto prediction of prolonged conflict, appeals to League, 7 D 21; German, Russian, Italian aid, N. Y. *Times* report quoted, 14 D 23; U. S. aviators join, payment, plebiscite suggested by League, 21 D 19

Speech, defective, Morrison's work discussed ....12 O 67
Speed, condemned as cause of deaths, record holders, LETTERS....Dec 8
Spencer, Earl Winfield, on Mrs. Simpson (p) ....23 N 20
Spiegel, Inc., common stock quotations, business described ....14 D 76
Spiritualism, Price's experiences....5 O 22
Sprague, Oliver Mitchell, and Massachusetts Investors Trust....5 O 63
Springfield, Ohio, schools closed....16 N 85
Squaw, defined (L)....26 O 9
Staley, A. E., and soybeans (L)....7 D 8
Stalin, Joseph, speech on Constitution at All-Union Congress, 7 D 22; rumored friendship with Trotsky, 28 D 17
Stallings, Lawrence, divorced....14 D 73
Stampleman, Samuel C., extortion case...28 D 47
Stamps, made from photographs, regulations (L) ....5 O 8
Standard Oil of Indiana, declares dividend.16 N 93
Standard Oil of New Jersey, declares dividend ....16 N 93
Stanford U., students riot in theatre, 2 N 52; correction (L), 16 N 6
Stanhope, Lord, on army conscription....30 N 18
Statue of Liberty, 50th anniversary, history, diagram ....9 N 27
Steak, expert opinions on aging, LETTERS....Dec 4
Steel industry, new Recovery high, Pittsburgh employment boom, 26 O 73; third quarter report, 9 N 61; wage increase denounced by C. I. O., 16 N 25; railroad buying causes boom, 14 D 75; steel scrap prices up, 28 D 41
Steeplejack, rescued while painting smokestacks ....30 N 14
Steiwer, Frederick, on dearth of Republicans in Senate (p)....7 D 81
"Sterilamp," discussed ....26 O 56
Sterilization, criticized by neurologists...16 N 81
Stern, J. David, and *Post's* political activities, 2 N 13; editorial on WPA, 21 D 11; resigns from American Newspaper Publishers Assn. (p), 21 D 21
Stetson, John B. (hats), strike....28 D 9
Stewart, Ethelbert, death....26 O 69
Stewart, Bishop George Craig, speech at Lambeth Quadrilateral anniversary, sketch (p), 26 O 52; TIME report flayed (L), 16 N 16
Stickling, Emil Ivan, death sentence changed ....7 D 18
Stimson, Henry Lewis, refuses nomination to World Court....19 O 23
Stockmarket, effect of stabilization of currency on, 5 O 57; effect of election on, 16 N 93
Stokes, Anson Phelps, appointed Associate Fellow of Trumbull College....26 O 46
Stokowski, Leopold, conducts orchestra in *The Big Broadcast of 1937*, 19 O 45; conducts Rachmaninoff's third Symphony, 23 N 42
Stomach trouble, Adler's reasons for....9 N 50
Stone, Harlan Fiske, recovering from illness ....16 N 82
Stoneham, Horace, and N. Y. Giants (p)..5 O 37
Stookey, Dr. Byron Polk, first aid slogan for gas stations, 9 N 41; releases pictures and instructions on first aid (p), 16 N 78; comments and suggestions for first aid (L), 30 N 7
Store-to-door disputes, settled....9 N 56
Stotesbury, Edward Townsend, promises not to pose with drum (p)....28 D 47
Stowaways, set adrift near Coffin Island.23 N 65
Straus, Jesse I., death, 12 O 84; will probated, tax statements (p), 19 O 18
Stravinsky, Igor, autobiography reviewed, plans for U. S. tour (p)....2 N 38
Streck, Reverend A., arrested....23 N 22
Streptococcic infection, Prontosil as cure.28 D 21
Strikebreaker, see Pearl Bergoff....7 D 14
Stutz, John G., accuses WPA of maladministration ....19 O 19
Submarine, electrocution device patented..28 D 34
Submarine eye, patent granted for....9 N 49
Suburban Electric Securities Co., SEC investigation ....23 N 75
Suffocation, Barcroft's experiences....19 O 68
Sugar Institute Inc., announces closing..30 N 61
Sullavan, Margaret, married....23 N 38
Sullivan, Martin, escapes, kills 5 people.28 D 11
Sun Shipbuilding & Drydock Co., strike, arbitration postponed ....21 D 12
Sun Valley, skiing resort, 9 N 66; resort opened, 28 D 30
Sunburn, Crew report, 12 O 68; meter for testing intensity of rays, 21 D 30
Sundstrom, Ebba, and Woman's Symphony Orchestra, sketch (p)....23 N 41
Surrealism, exhibition, explained, examples (c) ....14 D 60
Svensson, Jon, at Fordham U., sketch (p).23 N 69
Svinhufvud, Pehr Evind, 75th birthday (p) ....28 D 15
Swain, F. D. R., sets world altitude record, 12 O 63; congratulated by Edward VIII (p), 19 O 24
Swamp buggy, invented by Lane, described (p) ....28 D 26
Sweeney, Michael, retires....26 O 46
Sweitzer, Channing Ellsworth, announces National Retail Dry Goods Assn. resignation from U. S. Chamber of Commerce (p) ....7 D 74
Swift & Co., buys Arnold Bros., United Stockyards Corp. stock offered for sale...2 N 56
Swinnerton, Frank, autobiography reviewed ....16 N 112
Switchbacks, located (L)....16 N 18
Switzerland, Motta re-elected President..28 D 17
Swope, Gerard, announces new General Electric wage scale....19 O 36
Syphilis, history, research and Parran (c), 26 O 60; TIME report praised (L), 9 N 2; (L), 16 N 6; correction (L), 23 N 8
Syracuse U., cornerstone of College of Medicine dedicated by Roosevelt....12 O 13

T

Taft, Horace D., and Connecticut Merit System Assn. (L)....26 O 2
Taft, Lorado, death....9 N 59
Taft, William H., Roosevelt's refusal to meet (p), LETTERS....9 N 14
Talcott, James Inc., common stock issue, business described ....30 N 61
Talcott, J. Frederick, business described, sketch (p) ....30 N 61
Tamblyn, George Olver, and fund raising business, sketch (p)....16 N 86
Tanguay, Eva, suffering from arthritis...19 O 36
Tatler, Christmas issue....7 D 64
Taylor Aircraft, manufacturers "flivver planes" (L) ....19 O 10
Taylor, Mrs. Sophia Strong, death....5 O 67
Taylor, Mrs. Verna Garr, Denhardt arrested for murder of, 23 N 16; examining trial of Denhardt held, 30 N 16
Teachers, fired for application for A. F. L. charter, children strike....12 O 58
Technicolor, and *Garden of Allah*....30 N 39
Teddy bear, see Koala, 16 N 61; and Theodore Roosevelt (L), 7 D 2
Telegraph key, gold, used by Roosevelt, history, mechanism, LETTERS....Dec 7
Telegrams, Western Union forms, "love" permitted free of charge....2 N 60
Telephone, dial, first patent for....30 N 47
Telephone, radio, coaxial cable demonstrated, explained ....14 D 34
Telescope, Mt. Wilson, to be controlled by robot ....30 N 46
Temple, Shirley, and Lehman....7 D 81
Tendra, for softening meat....9 N 50
Terhune, Albert Payson, statement on effect of fear on animals refuted....14 D 63
Terra, Dr. Gabriel, entertains Roosevelt, 14 D 13; (p), 21 D 9
Terre Haute, Indiana, election returns...16 N 29
Terry, Bill, announces retirement (p)....5 O 37
Tewfik, Ahmed, death....19 O 88
Texas, voting methods (L)....30 N 7
Texas Corp., third quarter report, 2 N 55; buys Carib Syndicate's interest in Barco concession, 7 D 78

Theatre (plays reviewed)

And Stars Remain ....26 O 47
Black Limelight ....23 N 36
Black Rhythm ....28 D 33
Bright Honor ....5 O 43
Brother Rat ....28 D 33
Country Wife ....14 D 66
Daughters of Atreus....26 O 48
Don't Look Now....16 N 90
Forbidden Melody ....16 N 90
Hamlet (*Gielgud*) ....19 O 44
Hamlet (*Howard*) ....23 N 34
Iron Men ....2 N 47
It Can't Happen Here....9 N 21
Johnny Johnson ....30 N 54
Matrimony Pfd. ....23 N 36
Night Must Fall....12 O 52
O Say Can You Sing?....21 D 43
Plumes in the Dust....16 N 89
Prelude to Exile....14 D 67
Red, Hot and Blue....9 N 21
Reflected Glory ....5 O 42
St. Helena ....19 O 44
So Proudly We Hail....5 O 42
Stage Door ....2 N 46
Swing Your Lady....2 N 47
Ten Million Ghosts....2 N 49
Tonight at 8:30....7 D 39
Tovarich ....26 O 47
Two Hundred Were Chosen....30 N 54
White Horse Inn....12 O 53
You Can't Take It With You....28 D 33
Thoma, Dr. Leopold, hypnotizes chimpanzee (p) ....2 N 44
Thomas, Elmer, comments on Alaska Matanuska Colony ....7 D 16
Thomas, Norman, concedes victory to Roosevelt, campaign activities (p), 2 N 10; comment on Farley dinner, 2 N 11; number of votes, 16 N 28; addresses mass meeting for Trotsky conspirators, 28 D 17
Thomas, Mrs. Norman, withdraws advertising from *Town & Country*....7 D 66
Thomond, Earl of, identity discovered....12 O 69
Thompkins, William J., portrait exhibited, sketch (p) ....28 D 9
Thornley, George H., dispute over N. W. Ayer stock, sketch (p)....2 N 56
Thoron, Ward, edits *Letters of Mrs. Henry Adams* ....7 D 87
Thrasher, Charles Leslie, death....14 D 73
Thurtle, Ernest, sells Lawrence of Arabia letters ....23 N 24
Tide Water Associated Oil Co., merger with Associated Oil, Getty's disapproval.30 N 58

TIME

Comments on cover pictures of "losers" (L), 5 O 8; statement of ownership, 12 O 56; buys *Life* for new picture magazine, 19 O 61; item for and comments on Miscellany column (L), 2 N 2; censored in Great Britain (L), 9 N 4; theatre reviews criticized (L), 16 N 10; delivery held up by election returns (L), 16 N 18; criticized for omitting Roosevelt from cover (L), 23 N 10; to publish list of best plays (L), 30 N 4; reports on Mrs. Simpson still censored in Great Britain, 30 N 18; criticized for reports on Germany (L), 14 D 8; English censorship of Simpson reports discussed (L), 21 D 7

Tin, prices up....28 D 41
Tinkham, George Holden, re-elected....16 N 29
Titian, *Education of Cupid* acquired by Chicago Art Museum, career....9 N 27
Tobacco, Dorsey cure for habit, 21 D 23; prices up, 28 D 41
Tobey, Dr. George Loring Jr., and use of Prontosil on Roosevelt Jr. (p)....28 D 21
Tocornal, Miguel Cruchaga, sketch....7 D 12
Tomlinson, George Ashley, and Van Sweringen holdings, 14 D 82; interrogated by Wheeler, 28 D 37
Tomlinson, Homer, corrects TIME's report (L) ....12 O 9
Toohey, John Peter and John Latham, criticize TIME's report of *Tonight at 8:30* (L) ....21 D 2
Toronto *Globe*, buys *Mail & Empire*....30 N 50
Torpedo, controlled by radio....16 N 84
Town & Country, anniversary, Christmas issue ....7 D 64
Townsend, Dr. Francis, declares for Landon, 19 O 18; to be prosecuted, 16 N 28; indicted for contempt, 14 D 15
Track, Lovelock, defeated by Romani....12 O 48
Trailers, exhibited in Automobile Show, 16 N 98; families living in, statistics, law suit, 23 N 66
Train ferries, across English Channel....19 O 60
Transamerica Corp., takes over Central Bank of Oakland....21 D 58
Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc., rate cuts ....9 N 56
Transwestern Oil of Oklahoma, merger with Slick-Urschel ....21 D 52
Travancore, Maharaja of, decree for untouchables, basket system (p)....23 N 22
Treasure, buried, patent granted for submarine eye ....9 N 49
Treasure Island, stowaways story about...23 N 65
Trip, Leonardus Jacobus, announces retirement ....21 D 61
Trippe, Juan Terry, plans for trans-Atlantic travel, 30 N 51; elected director of Chrysler Corp., 21 D 61
Tristan da Cunha, cats brought to....26 O 58
Tritschler, Right Rev. Guillermo, rumored appointment as bishop of San Luis Potosi ....16 N 54
Trotsky, Leon, Lenin telegrams to (L), 12 O 10; to go to Mexico, rumored friendship with Stalin, 28 D 17
Truancy, parents sued for....23 N 72
Truck Show, held in Newark, exhibits....16 N 67
Trucking Industry, store-to-door disputes settled ....9 N 56
Tsetse fly, new method of exterminating...9 N 50
Tugwell, Rexford G., visits Greenbelt with Roosevelt, farm buying plan (p), 23 N 13; resigns as Resettlement Administrator, to enter American Molasses Co. (p), 30 N 13
Tullis, Craig & Co., and December cotton contracts ....28 D 42
Tully, Thomas Alton, sentenced to 25 year prison term ....5 O 67
Tumulty, Alice, married....26 O 69

Tunis, John R., on college football rackets ....2 N 52
Tunnel, Queens-Manhattan, ground broken by Roosevelt....12 O 14
Turner, Louis MacKenzie, prints title pages of imaginary books....28 D 32
Tussaud's Waxworks, orders dress for model of Mrs. Simpson....28 D 16
Tutoring bureaus, listed, protests against.14 D 44
Tuttle, Major Hiram E., in Horse Show, sketch (p) ....16 N 72
Tweedsmuir, Lord John, gets decree, name misspelled ....16 N 83
Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corp., Gaumont-British deal upset....2 N 60
Twentieth Century Limited, case against Sentle Trucking Co. refused review...21 D 20
Typewriter, first letter exhibited, history...23 N 63

U

Ultraviolet rays, uses in industry, 26 O 56; effect on chickens, 9 N 50
Undertakers, TIME report criticized by parson (L) ....12 O 4
Unemployment Insurance, N. Y. State test case, list of states having system, 23 N 17; N. Y. State law upheld by Supreme Court, 30 N 13
Union Carbide & Carbon, third quarter report ....2 N 55
Union Party, Lemke's campaign activities..2 N 10
United Aircraft Export Corp., Deeds resigns, replaced by Hamilton....5 O 65
United American Bosch Corp., business described ....5 O 58
United Automobile Workers of America, efforts to organize industry, 30 N 15; Bendix strike settled, 7 D 15
United Fruit Co., agreement with International Railways of Central America, 12 O 74; third quarter report, 2 N 55
United Hospital Fund, Smith plea holds up stock exchange quotations....14 D 75
United Lutheran Church, convention problems ....26 O 52
United Mine Workers, contribution to Democratic campaign fund....2 N 11
U. S. Building & Loan League, approves rent relief ....26 O 82
U. S. Chamber of Commerce, National Retail Dry Goods Assn. resigns from....7 D 74

U. S. Government

Agriculture, Dept. of, substitute AAA relief program ....21 D 11
Airplanes, state department ordered to refuse export license, statistics, new airships to be constructed....23 N 14
Army, doctors' salaries, 9 N 42; soldiers' salaries, LETTERS, 9 N 4
Constitution, should be stressed in schools, LETTERS ....26 O 16
Federal Bureau of Investigation, and Brunette capture ....28 D 9
Federal Communications Commission, and radio freedom of speech, LETTERS, Dec 2; further A. T. & T. investigation funds asked, 14 D 86
Federal Housing Administration, 19 loans made to one man....28 D 10
Federal Trade Commission, attempts to enforce Robinson-Patman Act, 12 O 73; investigation of automobile industry 6% buying plan, 14 D 86
Foreign investments, "hot money," Roosevelt conference on, 23 N 75; Treasury report on, 7 D 79
Gold, at all time high after stabilization agreement, 5 O 12; exchange agreement with Great Britain and France, 19 O 22; Morgenthau's explanation of new standard, 26 O 20; to be moved to Ft. Knox, rates, 28 D 8
I. C. C., hearings on freight forwarding companies, 2 N 63; settles store-to-door disputes, 9 N 56; Van Sweringen holdings investigated, 28 D 37
Merchant Marine, commissioners appointed to rehabilitate, effect of seamen's strikes ....5 O 48
National Labor Relations Board, Bergoff testifies before....7 D 14
Navy, doctors' salaries, 9 N 42; Leahy made Chief, 23 N 14; proposed floating dry dock, ARD-3 described, 30 N 15
National Debt, Moley and Hoover audits.26 O 17
Old-Age Pension Law, explained, as political issue, see Social Security....2 N 12
Reciprocal Trade Agreements, Hull's answer to Landon....19 O 16
Reconstruction Finance Corp., decision on Dawes' bank case....16 N 93
R. O. T. C., Washington U. proposal to be voluntary voted against....16 N 85
S. E. C., investigation of Boston trusts, 5 O 60; Bullock interrogated, 26 O 73; investigates Suburban Electric Securities Co., W. E. Hutton & Co., and Electric Bond & Share test case, 23 N 75; and Meehan investigation, 7 D 73; Milton interrogated in Equity Corp. investigation, 28 D 40
Social Security, explained, as political issue, 2 N 12; registration explained, A. F. L. plans to demand payments from employers only, wage increases to compensate for, 16 N 25; Winant drafted to head Board, 23 N 13; table of costs to industry, 7 D 79; and Mennonites, first applicant, possible inclusion of farmers and domestic workers, 14 D 16; failure predicted, LETTERS, Dec 7
State Department, regulations for marriage of members to aliens....14 D 17
U. S. Supreme Court, test case of N. Y. State unemployment insurance law, 23 N 17; upholds N. Y. State unemployment insurance, 30 N 13; decision in favor of Fair Trade Act, 21 D 49
Taxation, Republican party compilation upheld, (L), 12 O 9; and Straus's will, 19 O 18; Cornell *Bulletin* figures on gift taxes, 14 D 48
Treasury Dept., agreement with Great Britain and France to stabilize currency, 5 O 12; report on foreign capital in U. S., 7 D 79; rates to move gold to Ft. Knox, 28 D 8
TVA, power heads confer on Commonwealth & Southern Corp.'s contract...12 O 13
War debts, repaid by Finland, defaults..28 D 15
WPA., takes over Hocking Coal & Mine Co. fire, 12 O 39; accused of maladministration by Stutz, Hopkins reveals total expenditures, 19 O 19; English class for Chinese, 26 O 46; Theatre Project produces *It Can't Happen Here*, 9 N 21; Theatre Project produces *O Say Can You Sing?*, 21 D 43
U. S. Rubber Co., organizes U. S. Tire Dealers Mutual Co....14 D 86
U. S. Steel Corp., tin plate mill for Tennessee Coal, Iron & Railroad Co., 26 O 73; restoration of full preferred dividends, third quarter report, salaries, 9 N 61; wage increase denounced by C. I. O., 16 N 25
U. S. Tire Dealers Mutual Co., organized, purpose ....14 D 86
United Stockyards Corp., stock offered for sale, and Swift & Co....2 N 56
University Broadcasting Council, discussed.21 D 38
Utilities Power & Light Corp., sues Clarke.7 D 70
Uzcudon, Paulino, activities in Spanish revolution (p), 30 N 21; criticized (L), 14 D 10

V

Vahlsing, Fred, and Christmas trees....7 D 73
Vale, Robert B., *Wings—Fur & Shot* reviewed ....2 N 45
Valentine, Lewis J., criticizes Hoover for Brunette capture (p)....28 D 10
Vancouver *News-Herald*, financial report, history ....14 D 49
Vandenberg, Arthur H., answers recording of Roosevelt's speeches (p)....26 O 18
Vandenberg, Elizabeth, piano recital, 14 D 65; father's comments on recital (p), 28 D 22
Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr., report on Spanish revolution ....5 O 20
Vanderbilt, Gloria Morgan, no comment on Mrs. Simpson (p)....26 O 22
Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling, to build yacht for America's Cup race, 9 N 22; yacht being built by Bath Iron Works, 23 N 76
Van Sweringen, Oris P., death, 30 N 44; will filed, successor, investigation of holdings, 14 D 82; Wheeler investigation, Ball interrogated, 28 D 37
Van Voorhis, Cornelius Westbrook, career and March of Time (p), (L)....5 O 6
van Zeeland, Paul, threatened by Rexists, 2 N 20; in London, 7 D 18
Vargas, Getulio Dornellas, entertains Roosevelt ....7 D 11
Vassar College, and Sarah Lawrence....21 D 38
Velez, Lupe, and *Transatlantic Rhythm*...12 O 71
Venus und Amor, exhibited at Pennsylvania Museum of Art (p)....19 O 50
Vermont, governor charged with misdemeanor in Cocklin case....14 D 16
Victoria, Queen, ban on plays about, lifted after June 1937....14 D 18
Victoria Eugenie, Queen, escapes publicity in U. S....26 O 24
Villa, Pancho, facts about, death car (p), LETTERS ....26 O 2
Vittorio Emanuelle III, King, 40th wedding anniversary ....2 N 16
von Ossietzky, Carl, wins Nobel Peace Prize, 30 N 44; prize angers Germany, interviewed in sanatorium (p), 7 D 18; still confined to sanatorium, 14 D 18
von Ribbentrop, Joachim, in England, 9 N 15; member of German-Japanese commission, 7 D 18
von Starhemberg, Prince Ernst, split in Heimwehr, 12 O 24; challenged to duel by Fey, Heimwehr dissolved, 19 O 32
von Sternberg, Josef, and Marlene Dietrich.30 N 40

W

Waldorf, Lynn, and Northwestern football team, sketch (p)....23 N 50
Walker, Mrs. James J., discovers resemblance to Mrs. Simpson in Dept. of Justice mural ....30 N 19
Wallace, DeWitt, and *Reader's Digest*, sketch (p) ....2 N 41
Wallace, Henry A., on Tugwell's retirement (p), 30 N 13; substitute relief program for farmers, 21 D 11
Wallis, Harold Brett, produces *Charge of the Light Brigade*, sketch (p)....2 N 21
Walters, Lois, married....2 N 53
War, medical problems of....9 N 41
Warbasse, James P., explains co-operative system ....19 O 80
Warburg, James P., declares for Roosevelt (p) ....26 O 16
Warburton, Barclay Harding Jr., death....7 D 71
Ward, Irene Mary, no comment on Mrs. Simpson (p) ....26 O 22
Ward's Natural Science Establishment, history, business described....7 D 28
Ward, Nowell, wins snapshot contest (p)...2 N 29
Warner Brothers, sue Bette Davis....26 O 28
Warren, Mrs. Clara LeBaron, married...28 D 28
Warren, Constance, Sarah Lawrence College severed from Vassar (p)....21 D 38
Washington (State of), election returns..16 N 29
Washington U., proposal to make R. O. T. C. voluntary vetoed, 16 N 85; football team defeats Washington State, 7 D 40; to play Rose Bowl game, 14 D 55
Wasit, Sultan, death....30 N 16
Watson, John C., on business boom....14 D 75
Watson, Thomas John, appointed to solicit funds for lighthouse....19 O 88
Watts, James Winston, brain operation to eliminate worry ability....30 N 66
Webber College, discussed (L)....19 O 4
Wedell-Williams Air Service Corp., bought by Eastern Airlines....9 N 55
Wedgwood, Josiah, supports Edward VIII (p) ....14 D 20
Weidenreich, Dr. Franz, and discoveries about Pekin Man....21 D 30
Weinberg, Sidney, and Goldman, Sachs, sketch (p) ....9 N 64
Weingarten & Co., table on Social Security costs ....7 D 79
Weintraub, William Hobart, and *Esquire*, sketch (p) ....5 O 52
Weir, Ernest Tener, speech at N. A. M. convention ....21 D 49
Weld, William, inducted as president of Wells, sketch ....2 N 28
Weller, George, *Clutch and Differential* reviewed (p) ....9 N 81
Welles, Sumner, and Pan-American conference (p) ....7 D 12
Wells College, Weld inducted as president..2 N 28
Wells, H. G., 70th birthday....26 O 30
Werner, Mrs. Helen M., on trial for grand theft, sketch (p)....21 D 13
Werner, Dr. Karl August, death....26 O 69
Wesleyan U., McConaughy's comments on Hearst ....5 O 34
West, Mae, and bachelors (p), 9 N 72; in *Go West Young Man*, sketch (p), 23 N 25
West Virginia, described by resident (L).26 O 2
West, Will G., defeated....9 N 26
Western Union Telegraph Co., 75th anniversary, "love" permitted free in messages, telegraph forms, history....2 N 56
Wettergren, Gertrud, sings with Woman's Symphony Orchestra, sketch....23 N 41
Wheat, prices up, heavy European imports expected ....28 D 41
Wheatley, Dennis, *File on Bolitho Blane* reviewed ....12 O 91
Wheeler, Burton K., investigation of railroad finance, Ball interrogated, 14 D 82; interrogates Ball, Tomlinson, Whitney in Van Sweringen investigation (p), 28 D 37
Whelan, John F., death....23 N 40
Whiffen, Mrs. Thomas, death....7 D 71
Whiskey, "Irish American" brand on sale.16 N 107
White House, photographed by March of Time ....9 N 11
White, William Allen, greets Roosevelt in Emporia (p), 26 O 11; comment on election, 16 N 23
Whitelock, Herbert R., and "Chassis Church," two hour sermon....7 D 54
Whiteman, Paul, Philadelphia concert, plans for Williams College music center (p) ....7 D 62
Whiting, Harry Hayes, death....12 O 84
Whitney, George, interrogated by Wheeler.28 D 38
Whitney, Jason Franklin, and Chicago Opera ....9 N 36
Whitney Museum of American Art, exhibition of U. S. artists....23 N 31
Whitney, Richard, and N. Y. World's Fair bond issue (p)....23 N 84
Who's Who in America, new names, 5 O 54; colleges represented in (L), 9 N 8
Wight, Frederick, *The Chronicle of Aaron Kane* reviewed ....23 N 94
Wildfowling, books about....2 N 45
Wiley, John C., marriage discussed....14 D 17
Wilhelm II, Kaiserlicher Yacht Club dissolved (p), 9 N 18; book published, 16 N 83
Wilhelmina, Queen, career, succession to throne, LETTERS....12 O 6
Wilkinson, Ellen, asks reason for censorship of U. S. magazine (p)....30 N 18
Wilkinson, Dr. Howard Sargent, succeeds Dr. Smith, sketch, 7 D 53; correction (L), 21 D 2
Willever, John Calvin, and Western Union, sketch (p)....2 N 58
William Jameson Irish American Whiskey, on sale in N. Y., history....16 N 107
Williams College, Hopkins Centenary reunion, 19 O 52; and Paul Whiteman's plans for music center, 7 D 62
Williams, Emlyn, author of *Night Must Fall*, sketch (p)....12 O 52
Williams, Harry P., killed....9 N 55
Williams, Herb, death....12 O 84
Williams, Sophie Mary, arrested for being intoxicated ....21 D 35
Williams, William Nash, *The Quiet Lodger of Irving Place* reviewed....19 O 91
Williamson, Frederick Ely, awarded Montclair Yale Bowl (p)....21 D 35
Wilson & Co., decision in favor of Keller.23 N 85
Wilson, James C., *Three-Wheeling Through Africa* reviewed....2 N 70
Wilson, John C., and Noel Coward, career ....7 D 39
Wilson, Woodrow, meeting with Taft (p), LETTERS ....9 N 14
Winant, John G., resigns, 5 O 14; drafted to head Social Security Board, 23 N 13
Winchester, John Frost, and National Motor Truck Show (p)....16 N 67
Windburn, same as sunburn....12 O 68
Wisconsin, election returns....16 N 29

Wisconsin U., plan for prospective football material, 16 N 88; Frank-LaFollette feud, 28 D 23
Witch, woman accused as.....12 O 55
Witt, Gladys, in plane crash (p).....27 D 26
WIXAL, permitted to double power.....21 D 36
Wodehouse, P. G., new contract with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 12 O 36; *Laughing Gas* reviewed, 7 D 91
Wolf Hunt, in Texas.....30 N 32
Wolf, Sidney, inter-faith meeting.....30 N 53
Wolff, Harold, tutoring bureau.....14 D 46
Woman's Symphony Orchestra, opens season in Chicago.....23 N 41
Women, Meyerhardt's comments on chivalry toward, criticized, LETTERS, 26 O 16; adventures as deckhand, LETTERS, 9 N 7
Wong, Anna May, stranded in Honolulu by seamen's strike.....7 D 15
Wood industry, Masonite business described .....19 O 79
Wood, fireproof, mentioned.....12 O 40
Wood, Frederick H., test case on N. Y. State unemployment insurance.....23 N 17
Woodring, Harry H., made temporary Secretary of War.....5 O 12
Woollcott, Alexander, voice similar to T. V. Smith's, declares for Roosevelt (L), 2 N 5; and Seagram form letter, 21 D 35
WOR, freedom of speech discussed, LETTERS .....Dec 2
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, "Yankee Ingenuity" scholarship won by Hayes...9 N 34
World Trend Features, exposes fraudulent press reports on Spanish revolution..5 O 20
Worms, intestinal, Lamson report.....5 O 66
Worry, brain operation to eliminate.....30 N 66
Wrestling, proposed Levy v. Dean match.26 O 65
Wriston, Henry Merritt, new president of Brown, sketch (p).....19 O 54
Wuppermann, Adolf Edward, made president of Angostura-Wuppermann Corp..12 O 82
Wyndham, Richard, *The Gentle Savage* reviewed .....2 N 70

X

X-Ray, Trump's new machine, home moving pictures .....12 O 64

Y

Yacht Racing, Harold Vanderbilt to build yacht for America's Cup Race.....9 N 22
Yale U., football team defeats Harvard.30 N 23
York, Duchess of, status (L), 23 N 6; on Mrs. Simpson, 7 D 19; new Queen Elizabeth, 21 D 14
York, Duke of, installed Grand Master Mason of Scotland, 7 D 19; rushes to tell wife of possible Kingship, Christmas card (p), 14 D 18; see also George VI
Yorkshire *Post*, breaks censorship on King and Mrs. Simpson.....14 D 19
Yosemite National Park Museum, gets Jorgensen paintings .....28 D 25
Young, Art, *The Best of Art Young* reviewed .....7 D 47
Young, Dr. Hugh Hampton, discusses operations at medical convention.....30 N 66
Y. M. C. A., Harmon resigns, Barnett new secretary .....2 N 36
Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., third quarter report.....9 N 61
Yugoslavia, plans to recognize Italian empire in Ethiopia.....2 N 16

Z

Zacchini, Mrs. Bruno, divorced.....28 D 28
Zaharoff, Sir Basil, death, will contested...7 D 71
Zamora, Ricardo, correction (L).....14 D 10
Zelomek, A. Wilbert, statistics on expenditures for food and automobiles.....26 O 82
Ziegler, Winfred H., ordained bishop.....26 O 52
Zonite Products Corp., advertises elimination of onion breath.....26 O 84
Zioncheck, Mrs. Frances, death.....9 N 59

1936)

possible
see also

14 D 19

28 D 25

.7 D 47

30 N 66

.2 N 36

.9 N 61

.2 N 16

28 D 28
.7 D 71
14 D 10

26 O 82
26 O 52

26 O 84
.9 N 59